14

Page 36

1 THE COURT: I'm asking that you understand
2 that I believe I've given you that opportunity. You
3 don't believe it's sufficient but I believe it is.
4 It is my discretion in deciding whether or not to do
5 anything about a failure to provide information and
6 given the circumstances, given the manner in which it
7 was disclosed, given the timing of it I find that
8 there is no error, that it would have been nice if
9 the State gave it earlier, but that when they did
10 provide the information, when we did get the
11 information, that it still provided the defense an

ample opportunity to do what it needed to do on cross, and still has that opportunity.

And I would also add that I am not going to tell the defense what witnesses to call. The only thing I ask is whatever witnesses you decide to call that they be relevant and you may be asked to support why they are relevant which you would have to do for any witnesses that you would call. I'm not going to tell you whether to call McCurdy. I'm not going to tell you whether to call Benaroya. I'm not going to tell you because I don't know your case. I don't

But if you have a witness and there's an

24 not here to rule on that.

23 know your defense. I don't know your theory and I'm

MS. GUTIERREZ: I apologize, Judge.

2 THE COURT: It has taken awhile to have Mr.

3 Syed brought up anyway, so we can't do anything until

Page 38

Page 39

4 he arrives, and I did get your message from Cindy.

5 We'll do this. As soon as Mr. Syed arrives, would

6 you have the jury put in the box, okay, and we can

7 get started. First Mr. Syed, and then as soon as he

8 is here, let's have the jury in and then I'll come

9 back out. Until then just sit tight and don't go

10 anywhere. This Court will take a brief recess.11 (Whereupon the Court recessed, following

12 which the proceedings in this matter resumed:)

13 THE COURT: Good afternoon.

THE JURY: Good afternoon.

15 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're 16 going to resume with the case of State of Maryland

17 versus Syed. At this time Mr. Wilds, you are still

18 under oath but I'm going to -- this is a new day and 19 a new record and perhaps a new tape at that. I need

20 you to stand and raise your right hand and listen to

21 the courtroom clerk who will provide you the oath.

22 Raise your right hand, please.

JAY WILDS,

24 a witness produced on call of the State, having first

25 been duly sworn, according to law, was examined and

Page 37

1 objection to that witness being called, the only

2 thing I'm going to ask the State is what's your basis

3 and your basis for calling the witness and proffer

4 how they're relevant and if you give me a proffer

5 that they're relevant, then I may rule in your

6 favor. You give me a proffer and I find that they're

7 not relevant I may rule against you, but at this

8 juncture I don't know what they're going to say. I

9 have no way of knowing and I'm not asking you to tell

10 me now.

But I am going to make sure that Benaroya is available to you because I think you have a right

13 to subpoena her if you want and that if I can assist 14 you, as I would for any other witness that the

15 defense feels necessary by compulsory process, I

16 would send the sheriff or the police to go get them,

17 if by making a phone call I can get Ms. Benaroya here

18 for you, I will do that and it is considered done.

This Court will stand in recess until 2:15.
(Whereupon the Court recessed, following

21 which the proceedings in this matter resumed:)

THE COURT: For the record, it is now 2:16
February 14th and I've resumed the bench. There is

24 no one in the courtroom other than the courtroom

25 clerk who just stepped out to check the doors.

1 testified as follows:

2 THE CLERK: You may be seated. Please

3 state your name and address for the record.

4 THE WITNESS: Jay W. Wilds, 4 Norbert

5 Court, apartment E, Catonsville, Maryland 21228.

THE COURT: Good afternoon, Ms. Gutierrez.

7 The witness is with you at this time.

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

9 CONTINUED CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. GUTIERREZ

1 Q Mr. Wilds, on Friday I asked you about and

12 you told us that there was a two hour period of time

13 before the tape recorder got turned on on February

14 28th, do you recall that?

5 A Yes, ma'am.

Q And that during that time you observed both

17 Detective MacGillivary and Detective Ritz take notes,

18 did you not?

19 A Yes, ma'am.

20 Q And their notes appeared to you from what

21 you observed to be related to what you said?

A Yes, ma'am.

23 O Right? Now, when you were taken downtown

24 in their car and they came to your work to get you,

25 the first thing they did when they got there was that

	Conde	ens	selt! 'm
	Page 40		Page 42
1	they advised you of your rights, did they not?	1	Q That was to get their help in getting you a
2	A At my place of employment.	2	lawyer, right?
3	Q I'm sorry, I can't hear you.	3	A I asked how I would obtain one.
4	A At my place of employment?	4	Q Because it was apparent to you that getting
5		5	a lawyer in the middle of the night might be
6	got you downtown to the Homicide Division in the	1	difficult, right?
	Headquarters Building of the police department?	7	
8		8	311)
9		9	that you didn't have to talk to them, right?
10		10	
11		11	Q And that if you asked for a lawyer, the
	rights printed on it, did they not?		questioning would be stopped and that they would
13			assist you in getting a lawyer?
14		14	
1	of now you weren't charged yet, right?	15	
16		16	
17	The state of the s	17	Q They didn't go into any of the details of
	or intimated you might be charged, right?		how that might happen though, right?
19		19	
20		20	Q All right, now, after you signed these
-	was made in connection with whether or not you told		several papers that you say you signed indicating
	them what it was that they thought that you knew,		that you were so advised, you did continue to talk to
	correct?		them, did you not?
24		24	A Yes, ma'am.
25		25	Q And you hadn't yet asked them for help
-		23	
١,	Page 41	,	about getting a lawyer, had you?
	you talked to them the less likely it was that you		
101	would be arrested, right?	2	3
3		1330	Q Well, that was when at least what you
4		4	
	rights and, incidentally, they didn't have you sign		told us on Friday, that was when after the tape recorder got turned off, about an hour and a half
	that sheet, did they?	100000	[1] [[전문] [[DE] [
7	The state of the s		after that happened was when you asked them to turn
8		agev.	off the tape recorder, isn't that what you told us?
9	•	9	A I'm not understanding your question.
10		10	Q Okay. On Sunday in the middle of the night
	rights?		V
12	3	12	A Yes, ma'am.
13		13	Q You got taken down, right?
14	THE COURT: One moment, Ms. Gutierrez. You	14	A Yes, ma'am.
	said I signed?	15	Q What you've told us, Mr. Wilds, is that you
16	5		spoke to them before the tape recorder got turned on
17	F F		for about two hours?
18	Q Okay. And among the rights that they	18	A Yes, ma'am.
19	advised you of was your right to an attorney, right?	19	Q Is that right?
20		20	A Yes, ma'am.
21	\$	21	Q And during that time, sir, although you had
22		22	been advised, you didn't ask for a lawyer?
23	asked them to turn off the tape, that's why you asked	23	A Yes, ma'am.
24	them to do so as you told us before, right?	24	Q Right?
	A Yes, ma'am.	25	A Correct.

	Cond	ens	eIt!	
	Page 44			Page 46
1	Q And you didn't ask for their help in	1	AN	o, ma'am.
2	getting you a lawyer?	2	Q A	and the questioning didn't stop then, did
3	A No, ma'am.	3	it?	
4	Q Even though they advised you and you signed	4	AN	o, ma'am.
5	that they would help you get a lawyer if, in fact,	5	Q N	o. Now, sir, I want to direct your
6	you wanted a lawyer?	6	attention	n to before the tape got on, right?
7	A Yes, ma'am.	7	A Y	es, ma'am.
8	Q And that all questioning would stop if you	8		t that time it was a little scarey to be
9	asked for a lawyer?	9	hauled o	down in the middle of the night from your
10	A Yes, ma'am.	10	place of	f employment, was it not?
11	Q All right, and then later, two hours later	11	A So	ome.
12	the tape recorder got turned on, right?	12	Q A	nd even though they assured you, you
13	A Yes, ma'am.	13	didn't h	ave to stay and you could stop, they kept
14	Q And an hour and a half after the tape	14	asking y	you questions, didn't they?
15	recorder got turned on, you asked them to stop the	15	A Y	es, ma'am.
16	tape recorder?	16	Q A	nd you tried to answer their questions at
17	A Yes, ma'am.	17	first, die	d they not?
18	Q And what you told us on Friday was the	18	A Y	es.
19	purpose was you wanted to ask them how you would go	19	Q Di	id you not?
20	about getting a lawyer; is that right?	20	A Y	es, ma'am.
21	A Yes, ma'am.	21	Q A	nd they didn't seem to like what you said,
22	Q And that was your action, right?	22	did they	?
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	A Th	hat's an assumption.
24	Q They didn't stop the tape recorder, right?	24	Q W	ell, I'm asking you did they seem to you
25	A No, ma'am.	25		D. T
	Page 45			Page 47
1		1		didn't observe that.
2	because you asked, right?	2		when you were in that room to like what
3	A Yes, ma'am.	3	you said	1 ?
4		4	AIC	didn't observe that.
5	then about getting a lawyer, right?	5		id they so you thought that was okay
6	A Yes, ma'am.	6	with you	u, with them?
7		7		hat was not my concern.
8	you a lawyer, did they?	8	Q W	ell, sir
9	A No, ma'am.	9	AIV	wasn't paying attention.
0	Q And no lawyer came into the room?	10	Q To	whether they liked it or not?
1	A No, ma'am.	11		o, ma'am.
2	Q And did you retract your request for a	12		'ell, it was important to you, was it not?
3	lawyer?	13		o, ma'am.
4	A Retract? No, ma'am.	14	Q Yo	ou felt afraid in the middle of the night,
5	Q Did you take it away?	15	did you	not?
6	A No, ma'am.	16	A So	ome.
7	Q And did they tell how to you get a lawyer?	17	Q Yo	ou felt threatened or intimidated that you
8	A No, ma'am.			et charged with something serious, did you
9	Q Did they explain to you that if you were	19	not?	
0	going to be charged that you would be entitled to be	20	A Ye	es.
	represented by the Public Defender if you were	21	Q Ar	nd they never reassured you that Mr.
	indigent?	22	Wilds, it	t's okay, you ain't getting charged with
3	A No, ma'am.	23	nothing,	did they?
4	Q Did they produce any lawyer for you to talk	24		o, ma'am.
	to?	25		either of them?

	Cond	ens	selt! IM
	Page 48		Page 50
1	A No, ma'am.	1	THE COURT: Very well. Next question.
2	Q And nobody else came in the room and	2	Q But to your recollection you never got any
3	assured you of that, did you not?	3	reasssurance from them that you could leave, right?
4	A No, ma'am.	4	A No, ma'am.
5	Q You knew without their saying anything that	5	Q And you didn't leave?
6	everything was up to whether or not they believed	6	A No, ma'am.
7	what you said, did you not?	7	
8		1	answered their questions you don't call that speaking
9		9	to them freely?
10	you freely agreed to talk to them, did you not?	10	
11		11	
12	•	12	1.00
13		13	
14	,	14	
	there, you don't consider that you're freely talking	15	
	to them?	16	
17		17	Q And that's because you weren't volunteering
8	•	1000	vv 11
	you or intimated that you might be charged then	19	The state of the s
	before the tape recorder was turned on two hours	20	A Yes, I was speaking to them freely once I
	later, did you ask for a lawyer?		was downtown.
2	Control of the contro	22	Q Once you went downtown?
3	Q Yes, sir.	23	A Yes, ma'am.
24	A No, ma'am.	24	Q But it wasn't your idea to be downtown,
25	The state of the s	23	right?
	Page 49	١.	Page 51
1		1	A No, ma'am.
2	Q Did you make an attempt to physically leave?	2	Q And you weren't volunteering to talk to them, right?
4	A No, ma'am.	4	A No, ma'am.
5	Q And did you ask them if it would be okay if	5	Q But before they turned on the tape recorder
	you just left?		they asked you a lot of questions, did they not?
7	A I may have.	7	A Yes, ma'am.
8	Q You may have?	8	Q Most of the same questions they asked you
9		0	Q most of the same questions they asked you
-	A I do not recall	9	later?
0	A I do not recall. O And if you did did they tell you you could	1.53	later?
	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could	10	A Yes, ma'am.
1	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could	10 11	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of
1	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection.	10 11 12	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January
1 2 3	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am.	10 11 12 13	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you	10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed?
1 2 3 4 5	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did?	10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am.
1 2 3 4 5	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave? MS. GUTIERREZ: That he could leave.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am. Q And, in fact, what you said to them on the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave? MS. GUTIERREZ: That he could leave. THE COURT: And you have an objection to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am. Q And, in fact, what you said to them on the 13th was that you weren't really tight with Adnan?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave? MS. GUTIERREZ: That he could leave. THE COURT: And you have an objection to that question?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am. Q And, in fact, what you said to them on the 13th was that you weren't really tight with Adnan? A No, ma'am, that's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave? MS. GUTIERREZ: That he could leave. THE COURT: And you have an objection to that question? MR. URICK: It sounds hypothetical, if.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am. Q And, in fact, what you said to them on the 13th was that you weren't really tight with Adnan? A No, ma'am, that's correct. Q And that was the truth back then, wasn't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave? MS. GUTIERREZ: That he could leave. THE COURT: And you have an objection to that question? MR. URICK: It sounds hypothetical, if. THE COURT: Overruled. Do you recall them	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am. Q And, in fact, what you said to them on the 13th was that you weren't really tight with Adnan? A No, ma'am, that's correct. Q And that was the truth back then, wasn't it?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q And if you did, did they tell you you could MR. URICK: Objection. A No, ma'am. THE COURT: If you did, did they tell you they did? MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, that he could. THE COURT: That you could leave? MS. GUTIERREZ: That he could leave. THE COURT: And you have an objection to that question? MR. URICK: It sounds hypothetical, if. THE COURT: Overruled. Do you recall them saying that you could leave or not?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, ma'am. Q Correct? About the events of the 13th of January A Yes, ma'am. Q and Adnan Syed? A Yes, ma'am. Q They brought up his name, did they not? A Excuse me. Yes, ma'am. Q And, in fact, what you said to them on the 13th was that you weren't really tight with Adnan? A No, ma'am, that's correct. Q And that was the truth back then, wasn't

_	Cond	ens	seIt!™
	Page 52		Page 54
1	Q You described him as an acquaintance,	1	Mall?
2	right?	2	A Yes, ma'am.
3	A Yes, ma'am.	3	Q So one or the other or both times you
4	Q As opposed to a friend?	4	haven't told the truth about that, right?
5	A Yes, ma'am.	5	A One or the other or both?
6	Q Is that right?	6	Q You didn't go to two malls on the 13th
7	A Yes, ma'am.	7	according to you, did you?
8	Q And that the only thing is that you might	8	A No, ma'am.
9	be at a party where he was; is that right?	9	Q You only went to one?
10	A Once, yes, ma'am.	10	A Yes, ma'am.
11	Q And that's what you told them?	11	Q Right. And if the one that you went to
12	A Yes, ma'am.	12	were either Security or Westview if you sometime said
13	Q Okay. And you were also asked to describe	13	you went to Security and sometime said you went to
14	your day on the 13th, were you not?	14	Westview Mall, that would not be the truth; would it?
15	A Yes, ma'am.	15	A No, ma'am.
16	Q And you described walking to the mall,	16	Q No. Now, which mall did you live closer
17	didn't you?	17	to?
18	A Yes, ma'am.	18	A Did I or presently?
19	Q Yes. Walking on your own two legs?	19	Q Then.
20	A Yes, ma'am.	20	A Westview.
21	Q And you described that mall that you walked	21	Q Westview. And how long of a walk way it
22	to as being Westview Mall, did you not?	22	from your house to Westview Mall?
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	A About a half hour.
24	Q Not Security Mall?	24	Q A half an hour's walk to Westview Mall?
25	A Yes, ma'am.	25	A Yes, ma'am.
	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q You're familiar with both places, are you	1	Q And how far a walk would it have been to
2	not?	2	Security Mall?
3	A Yes, ma'am.	3	A About an hour.
4	Q They are two entirely different places, are	4	Q About an hour?
5	they not?	5	A Yes, ma'am.
6	A Yes, ma'am.	6	Q You lived much closer to Route 40 than you
7	Q And Westview Mall is off of Route 40 right	7	did to Security Boulevard, correct?
8	above Ingleside up to 695, is it not?	8	A Yes, ma'am.
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	Q And you actually lived, I guess the
0	Q And Security Mall is off of Security	10	direction would be west of Rolling Road, not east of
. 1	Boulevard between 695 above it up to Rolling Road; is	11	Rolling Road?
2	that correct?	12	A Actually, I did live east of Rolling Road.
3	A Yes, ma'am.	13	Q So you lived closer to the city?
4	Q They're two entirely different malls?	14	A Yes, ma'am.
5	A Yes, ma'am.	15	Q As opposed to beyond Rolling Road outside
6	Q With some of the same stores but mostly	16	of the city?
7	different?	17	A Yes, ma'am.
8	A Yes, ma'am.	18	Q All right, now, sir, you're familiar with
9	Q And you've been to both places	19	Rolling Road, are you not?
0	A Yes, ma'am.	20	A Yes, ma'am.
1	Q have you not? And on some occasions in	21	Q And, sir, you're familiar with the mosque,
2	this case you've answered that the place that you	22	the Islamic Society of Baltimore?
	went shopping was Westview Mall, right?	23	A Yes, ma'am.
4	A Yes.	24	Q And you know where its location is, do you
			100 NO 10

CondenseIt! TM Page 56 Page 58 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q It's right off of Rolling Road on, I guess Q And then later you told them, no, I walked 3 there it would be south of Security Boulevard, is it 3 to the mall and then I somehow met up with Mark 4 not? 4 Pusateri? A I believe so. A Yes, ma'am. Q And you couldn't recall whether you met up Q Okay. You have to -- if you're coming from 7 with him before you actually got to the mall or 7 Security Boulevard and you're on Rolling Road, you 8 come across a light that's Johnnycake Road? 8 after, right? A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you go right in that very first O Now, Mark is related to Jen 10 11 block is whose house? 11 Pusateri, is he not? A Mr. Syed's. A Yes, ma'am. Q He is her, your very good friend's younger Q Mr. Syed's. And you were familiar with 13 13 14 that, were you not? 14 brother, is he not? 15 A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And if you go left on Johnnycake Road and Q And back in January of '99 he was fifteen 17 go down a little further past where the houses begin 17 years old? 18 on the continuation of Johnnycake Road to the right A I believe so. 19 is what? O Yes. And you were back then? 20 A The mosque. A Nineteen. 20 Q Nineteen years old. And you told them that 21 Q The mosque. And you had been there 22 previously? 22 he was the person that you had dealt with? 23 A Yes, ma'am. Q And you knew that Adnan Syed belonged Q Either at the mall or right after the mall, 25 there, did you not? 25 right? Page 57 Page 59 A I assumed so. A Yes. Q And you were aware, were you not, that he Q And then you went back to his house, 3 was there almost on a daily basis as a result of the 3 meaning Mark's house, and you played video games? 4 tenets of Islam? A Yes, ma'am. A I assumed so. Q And that at some point his sister came 5 Q And that was common knowledge? 6 home? 6 7 A Yes, ma'am. 7 A Yes, ma'am. Q Now, on this first earlier interview, the Q But you didn't mention her name? 8 9 one before the tape recording was turned on, you also A No, ma'am. 10 told them that you went to the mall by walking Q No. And that afterwards that at some point 11 right? Right? 11 you then just went back to your house? A I believe so. A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q And that -- well, there's no doubt in your Q And, again, you were walking the whole 13 13 14 time? 14 mind, is there? 15 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q And then nobody gave you a ride anywhere? Q After the morning you then went back to 16 16 17 your house? 17 A Yes, ma'am. Q And then at some point, you thought it was 18 A Yes, ma'am. Q All right. On another occasion -- in fact, 19 about two o'clock, that you received a telephone call 20 you had more than one time to go through it in that 20 from Adnan? 21 two hours, did you not? 21 A Yes, ma'am. Q About -- and what he wanted was directions A Yes, ma'am. 23 to a D.C. head shop or a head shop known as Around 23 Q The first thing you told them was that you 24 walked and then you walked right back to your house, 24 D.C.? A Dock's. 25 right?

Cond	ens	elt! tM
Page 60		Page 62
1 Q Dock's, okay?	1	Q You don't recall that?
2 A It's a head shop in Baltimore.	2	A No.
3 Q And that's actually at Eastern and	3	Q But at least they told you that based on
4 Baltimore Street?	4	what they knew from Jen that they believed that Adnan
5 A I believe so.	5	was involved?
6 Q In East Baltimore?	6	A Not Jen per se but the information that
7 A Eastern Avenue.	7	they had.
8 Q Okay. The whole other side of town where	8	Q Okay. And they told you that based on
9 you were, right?		their belief that Adnan was involved they wanted you
10 A Yes, ma'am.		to come clean and tell them that Adnan was involved,
11 Q And that's what you told the police was	11	did they not?
12 your sole contact with Adnan that day, right?	12	A Yes, ma'am.
13 A Yes, ma'am.	13	Q So then you told them, well, Adnan called
14 Q They didn't like that much, did they?	14	back and needed a ride at about 2:30?
15 A That's an assumption.	15	A Yes, ma'am.
16 Q Well, sir, did you think they liked that	16	Q Isn't that what you told them? But that in
17 information?		reality he caught a ride with a person by the name of
18 A Liked it?		Jeff
19 Q Did you?	19	A
20 A I couldn't tell.	20	Q
21 Q Did you have a sense whether or not they	21	A No, ma'am.
22 believed your information?	22	Q You gave them that name, did you not?
23 A Some.	23	A Yes, ma'am, I gave them that name.
Q Well, they told you they didn't believe it, 25 didn't they?	24	Q And you told them he caught a ride with Jeff
	23	
Page 61	١.	Page 63
1 A Yes.	1	A House 2
2 Q And they told you that they had other	2	Q , I'm sorry?
3 information that contradicted what you told them,	3	A I do not recall.
4 right?	4	Q That would be a mistake if they wrote that in their notes?
5 A Yes, ma'am.		
Q They told you, in fact, they had anonymous	6	A Yes, ma'am.
7 calls from Indian people that said look at Adnan, did	7	Q Yes, because that's not something you would have told them?
8 they not?	1 377	A No, ma'am.
9 A No, ma'am. 10 Q They told you that they had spoken to Jen	9	Q They got that part wrong if that's how they
10 Q They told you that they had spoken to Jen 11 Pusateri the night before, did they not, or the early	100	put it?
12 evening hours of the day before?	12	A Yes, ma'am.
13 A I believe so.	13	Q Okay. And you said that Jeff drove him to
	100	the High's store?
14 Q And they told you what she said, did they 15 not?	14	A Yes, ma'am.
	16	Q Was the him referring to you?
	17	A No, ma'am.
	18	Q It was referring to Adnan?
	19	A Yes, ma'am.
	20	Q The person they wanted to hear about?
	21	A Yes, ma'am.
	22	Q They made no mistake that Adnan was the
22 A Yes, ma'am.		person they wanted to hear about?
23 Q And based on these anonymous calls from	24	A Yes, ma'am.
24 persons who were Indian? 25 A I don't recall.	25	Q Okay. And that you then walked down to the
25 A I don't recall.	23	Page 60 Page 62

$\overline{}$	Conde	ens	selt!
	Page 64		Page 66
1	High's store and hooked up with them?	1	A Yes, ma'am.
2	A Yes, ma'am.	2	Q was it not? And they made it clear that
3	Q And that you gave them directions to reach	3	if you didn't come clean with them about Adnan that
4	the head shop named Docks at Eastern and Baltimore?	4	you were going to get charged?
5	A Yes, ma'am.	5	A Yes, ma'am.
6		6	Q Yes, and there was no equivocation about
7		7	that, was there?
8		8	
9		9	and the second of the second o
10		10	The state of the s
11	Q And then they made it very clear that the	11	
	information that they were seeking was really all		that meant getting charged with the murder of Hae Min
	about Adnan?		Lee, did it not?
4		14	
5	The state of the s	15	Q Because so far you were the closest person
6		10000	near according to them, were you not?
7	Q As the conversation went on, Mr. Wilds, you	17	A They didn't say anything like that.
	got increasingly comfortable, did you not?	18	Q Well, they told you they were prepared to
9	A No, ma'am.	COST /.	charge you, did they not?
0	Q You got less fearful of being charged, did	20	A Yes, ma'am.
	you not?	21	Q And when they did that it would be fair to
	A Somewhat.	20.00	
2	3.3.		say that your anxiety about that issue went up, did
3	Q Some. And you got less fearful based on		it not?
	what you said to them, did you not?	24	A Yes, ma'am.
25	A Somewhat.	25	Q But it only went down after you began to
ì	Page 65		Page 67
1	Q And also based on what they said to you?		speak about Adnan?
2	A Yes, ma'am.	2	A No, ma'am.
2			O All right now Mr Wilds there came a
	Q You got reassured that you were going to	3	Q All right, now, Mr. Wilds, there came a
4	walk out of that police station that day or sometime	4	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right?
4	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime?		point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am.
4	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am.	4 5 6	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big
4 5 6 7	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at	4 5 6	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel?
4 5 6 7	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged?	4 5 6	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box.
4 5 6 7 8	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at	4 5 6 7	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel?
4 5 6 7 8	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged?	4 5 6 7 8	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box.
4 5 6 7 8 9	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no.	4 5 6 7 8 9	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it?	4 5 6 7 8 9	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am.
4 5 6 7 8 9 9 1 1 2 3 3 4 5	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not?
4 5 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so. Q And at that point you didn't ask for a
4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 0	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q All right. And when you there came a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so. Q And at that point you didn't ask for a lawyer, did you?
4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q All right. And when you there came a point when they asked to turn on the tape recorder,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so. Q And at that point you didn't ask for a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am.
4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q All right. And when you there came a point when they asked to turn on the tape recorder, right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so. Q And at that point you didn't ask for a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q You didn't need the help of a lawyer in
4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q All right. And when you there came a point when they asked to turn on the tape recorder, right? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so. Q And at that point you didn't ask for a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q You didn't need the help of a lawyer in your own mind, did you?
4 5 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 9 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 9 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 9 9 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	walk out of that police station that day or sometime real soon without being charged with any crime? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, did you stay did you remain at the same level of fear that you might be charged? A Not the same level, no. Q It got lesser, didn't it? A Yes, ma'am. Q You got less anxious about that happening, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And, sir, the more that you told them about that person that they had made clear was important, the less your the more your anxiety went down, did it not? A Yes, ma'am. Q All right. And when you there came a point when they asked to turn on the tape recorder, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q That was after they told you that they	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	point when the tape recorder got turned on, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q Was it one of those little ones or a big tape recorder with a reel? A It was a reel to reel. It was a small box. Q It was a small one like a micro cassette? A No. Q Bigger than that? A Yes. Q And you knew when it got turned on, did you not? A Yes, ma'am. Q They had to ask your permission, did they not? A I believe so. Q And at that point you didn't ask for a lawyer, did you? A No, ma'am. Q You didn't need the help of a lawyer in

	Cond	ens	aseIt!™
	Page 68		Page 70
1	A No, ma'am.	1	1 Q You just told them that you barely knew
2	Q So at that point you hadn't asked them for	2	2 Hae, right?
3	a lawyer, right?	3	3 A Yes, ma'am.
4	A No, ma'am.	4	4 Q And that Adnan told you things, right?
5	Q And none had been provided?	5	5 A Yes, ma'am.
6	A No, ma'am.	6	6 Q But that you didn't do anything?
7	Q And you hadn't been asked again if you	7	7 A Yes, ma'am.
8	might want to talk to a lawyer?	8	8 Q Right?
9	A No, ma'am.	9	9 A Yes.
10	Q And no lawyer walked in?	10	0 Q That's what you told them, right?
11	A No, ma'am.	11	1 A Yes, ma'am.
12	Q And there was no lawyer to your knowledge	12	2 Q Your hands were absolutely clean, right?
13	available in the Police Department	13	3 A Yes, ma'am.
14	A No, ma'am.	14	4 Q And you hadn't done anything to help kill
15	Q was there? And they hadn't conveyed to	15	[24] 25일
6	you any information that there was a lawyer room	16	6 A Yes, ma'am.
7	where lawyers might be?	17	7 Q You just looked at the body at a place that
8	A No, ma'am.	18	8 you lied about, right?
9	Q Or a lawyer place where lawyers might be?	19	
0.0	A No, ma'am.	20	Q Going down Edmondson Avenue?
1	Q Waiting for someone like you to need their	21	
2	services?	22	
3	A Absolutely not.	23	3 her you refused to do it, correct?
4	Q And before the tape recorder got turned on	24	
15	they asked if that was okay with you, wasn't it?	25	
	Page 69		Page 71
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	1 shovels?
2	Q And when they asked for the tape recorder	2	A No, ma'am.
3	they asked much of the same questions that they asked	3	
		_	3 Q And you didn't tell them what you did with
4	you before the tape recorder went on, hadn't they?	155	
	you before the tape recorder went on, hadn't they? A Yes, ma'am.	155	4 those shovels afterwards, did you?
5	A Yes, ma'am.	4	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? 5 A No, ma'am.
5	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder	4 5 6	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Un fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr.
5	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a	4 5 6 7	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? 5 A No, ma'am. 6 Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. 7 Wilds, we talked about when you later went back,
5 6 7 8	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement?	4 5 6 7 8	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, a either that night or the next day that you wiped the
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right?
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer	4 5 6 7 8 9	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am.
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you
5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster,
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not? A Not solely.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q A lot of dumpsters to keep track of, wasn't
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not? A Not solely. Q Well, they weren't solely interested in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q A lot of dumpsters to keep track of, wasn't it?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not? A Not solely. Q Well, they weren't solely interested in yours, were they?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q A lot of dumpsters to keep track of, wasn't it? A No, ma'am.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not? A Not solely. Q Well, they weren't solely interested in yours, were they? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q A lot of dumpsters to keep track of, wasn't it? A No, ma'am. Q Well, sir, you were
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not? A Not solely. Q Well, they weren't solely interested in yours, were they? A Yes, ma'am. Q Well, you didn't tell them you had anything	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q A lot of dumpsters to keep track of, wasn't it? A No, ma'am. Q Well, sir, you were A Why would I need to keep track of them?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't then after the tape recorder went on ask for a lawyer until about an hour and a half into the tape recorded statement? A Yes, ma'am. Q Okay. Prior to that time no lawyer appeared? A No, ma'am. Q So, sir, it would be fair to say, would it not, that you were less anxious about being charged? A Somewhat. Q And that by their actions they appeared to be interested in Adnan Syed's activities, did they not? A Not solely. Q Well, they weren't solely interested in yours, were they? A Yes, ma'am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	4 those shovels afterwards, did you? A No, ma'am. Q In fact, on Friday when I asked you, Mr. Wilds, we talked about when you later went back, either that night or the next day that you wiped the fingerprints off the shovels; is that right? A Yes, ma'am. Q In fact, you moved your shovels, did you not? A I believe so. Q Okay. You moved them from one dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q To another dumpster, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q A lot of dumpsters to keep track of, wasn't it? A No, ma'am. Q Well, sir, you were A Why would I need to keep track of them?

Conde	enseIt!™
Page 72	10 12
1 so?	1 they?
2 A In the interview that made me ask for a	2 A Yes, ma'am.
3 lawyer?	3 Q And you told them yes?
4 Q Yes, sir.	4 A Yes, ma'am.
A The police were reversing their statements.	5 Q And they hadn't reassured you in any
6 THE COURT: I'm sorry, the policemen were	6 measure you wouldn't get charged?
7 what?	7 A No, ma'am.
8 THE WITNESS: Reversing their statements.	8 Q Now, they didn't ever stop it after they
THE COURT: Reversing their statements.	9 put it back on, did they?
Q They were reversing their statements?	10 A No, ma'am.
1 A Yes, ma'am.	11 Q And, once again, after the tape recorder
2 Q You began to feel threatened again, did you	12 went back on again, three and a half hours after you
3 not?	13 began to speak to them, they continued to ask you
4 A Yes, ma'am.	14 about Adnan Syed?
5 Q That you would get charged that night,	15 A Yes, ma'am.
6 right?	16 Q Did they not? And they continued to want
7 A Possibly.	17 information about what he did?
Q And that's when you asked to turn off the	18 A Yes.
9 tape recorder, right?	19 Q And what he said?
A Yes, ma'am.	20 A Yes, ma'am.
Q To ask them to do what they had already	21 Q They weren't so concerned about you, were
2 told you they would do if you asked, right?	22 they?
A Yes, ma'am.	23 A It seemed that way to me.
4 Q Get a lawyer?	24 Q It seemed that way to you based on what
5 A Yes, ma'am.	25 they asked, right?
Page 73	Page 75
Q Right? If you asked that they would	1 A That they were still concerned.
2 provide it or see that one was provided, right?	2 Q But even though, sir, it may have seemed
A Yes, ma'am.	3 that way to you you were lying to them any way,
Q And in that little break, I think you told	4 right?
5 us Friday it was about ten minutes?	5 A Yes, ma'am.
A Yes, ma'am.	6 Q About most critical details, right?
Q In that ten minute break they again	7 A Not most critical.
reassured you about how you're not going to get	8 Q Well you were lying about the chronology
charged, didn't they?	9 that occurred, did you not?
A No, ma'am.	10 A Some.
Q They didn't get you a lawyer, did they?	11 Q You were lying about where things may have
A No, ma'am.	12 occurred?
Q No lawyer came in, did they?	13 A Yes, ma'am.
A No, ma'am.	14 Q Who was involved?
Q But within ten minutes you told them that	15 A No, ma'am.
it was okay to turn back on the tape recorder, didn't	16 Q Well, you lied about the who by omitting
you?	17 names of people that might have been involved?
A Yes, ma'am.	18 A Yes, ma'am.
Q And that was okay with you, was it not?	19 Q And might have heard things?
A No, ma'am.	20 A Yes.
Q You just did so because you were scared?	21 Q And might have corroborated what, if
A No, ma'am.	22 anything, you said?
Q Did they make you do so?	23 A Yes, ma'am.
A No, ma'am.	24 Q And you've agreed, sir, have you not, that

	Conde	ens	eelt! TM
Г	Page 76		Page 78
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	right?
2	Q That that's not the truth?	2	A Yes, ma'am.
3	A Excuse me, yes, ma'am.	3	Q Visible to you as blue, right?
4	Q That's lying by concealing what the real	4	A Yes, ma'am.
5	truth is?	5	Q Visible to you as someone who had been
6	A Yes, ma'am.	6	exposed to the cold for a long time might exhibit
7	CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P	7	blueness
8	about where things happened, correct?	8	MR. URICK: Objection.
9		9	THE COURT: Sustained.
10		10	Q Sir, did you intend to convey that?
11	anything you had to say?	11	MR. URICK: Objection.
12	Committee of the control of the cont	12	
13	Q But they appeared to believe it, did they	13	Q Did you describe the blue in any way?
14	not?	14	MR. URICK: Objection.
15	A That's an assumption.	15	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I didn't hear the
16	Q Well, sir, when you took them to the place	16	question.
17	that was a lie on Edmondson Avenue, did they appear	17	Q Did you describe the blue in any way?
18	to believe you?	18	THE COURT: Overruled.
19	A Yes, ma'am.	19	A No, ma'am.
20	Q And when you got there you not only pointed	20	Q And were you asked any questions about what
	out where the place was but you admit, oh, yes, this		it was you meant when you call her lips blue the
22	is the place I was talking about, didn't you?	22	first time you described it?
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	A No, ma'am.
24	Q So they asked you that question, didn't	24	Q Now, sir, on Friday you described what you
25	they?	25	saw you say you saw at a different location than
	Page 77		Page 79
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	this Edmondson Avenue address, is that her neck was
2	Q It wasn't just silence there on that	2	blue, do you recall that?
3	corner, was there?	3	A Yes, ma'am.
4	A No.	4	Q And would you agree that that is a
5	Q You said no this corner is where he popped	5	different description than her lips being blue?
6	the trunk and I saw the body?	6	A No, ma'am.
7	A Yes, ma'am.	7	Q You think it's the same thing to say
8	Q And you lied about things that you saw	8	someone's lips are blue and their neck is blue?
9	about the body, did you not?	9	A It's not the same thing to say that, no.
10	A No, ma'am.	10	Q It's not same thing, is it? So would you
11	Q Well, sir, you described at first that her		
12	face was down, did you not?	12	another time describing her neck as being blue as
13	A She was laying on her side.	13	being two different things?
14	Q The first time you described that. In your	14	MR. URICK: Objection.
15	second statement you said she was face down?	15	THE COURT: Overruled.
16	A Head turned slightly to the right.	16	A No.
17	Q That's not my question, sir. Did you	17	THE COURT: Was it two different things,
18	describe it on your first occasion on which you	18	your answer?
19	described it as her body being face down, yes or no?	19	THE WITNESS: If she was blue, she was
20	MR. URICK: Objection.	20	blue.
21	THE COURT: Sustained.	21	THE COURT: Very well. Your next question.
22	~ ··-· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	Q So the answer to my question is, it's not
23	occasion that you indicated that her lips were blue?	23	two different things?
20	THE STATE OF THE S		APACE TO THE TO THE SECOND STATE OF THE SECOND
24	A Yes, ma'am.	24	THE COURT: Sustained. Q Do you regard it as the same thing?

1 mR URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Overruled. Do you regard them 3 as the same thing? 4 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. All that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Maybe once for homework. 27 Q You never called her? 28 A Maybe once for homework. 29 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q She never called ser? 21 A Maybe once for homework. 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Mayour girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 3 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as a being friends? 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And you girlfriend Stephanie was in the 19 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were	1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT. Overruled. Do you regard them 3 as the same thing? 4 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And what's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have is been the school year that began in September of '97' 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 19 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called hor? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You obscribed going to the dance, did 19 you not? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Washe once for homework. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 30 Q They would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 3 A Yes, ma'am. 4 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 4 as being friends? 4 A No, ma'am. 5 Q No, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 15 A No, ma'am. 6 Q No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 16 Min the can with them, 16 did you? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 Girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 16 A No, ma'am. 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really mendon the way back from the dance? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you went out with 18 face in the work of the wasn't a surprise to you want out with 19 girlfriend Stephanie weren't r	1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Overruled. Do you regard them 3 as the same thing? 4 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being firends? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being firends? 12 A No, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being firends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee was she not? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q On ccasion. But you clearly understood 6 that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie's good friend? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Olay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were over 29 a No, ma'am. 29 Q You never called ber? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called ber? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 24 A Pis, ma'am. 25 Q You, sergendent friends, were 9 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q And Ayou girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend bank then, was she not? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And you described that you went out with 15 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 19 Yes, and Am. 11 Q That, of course	Cond	enselt! ""
2 THE COURT. Overruled. Do you regard them 3 as the same thing? 3 THE WITNESS. No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT. Your next question. 5 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 5 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q O That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 2 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 3 Q You nover called her? 4 A Moyou girlfriend Stephanie was sin the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 a Se den friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 2 Q No on occasion. 3 Q Or occasion. 4 Yes, ma'am. 4 Q And you came to understand that Hae Min Lee 9 was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie particularly liked? 16 that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie particularly liked? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described that you went out with	THE COURT. Overruled. Do you regard them 5 as the same thing? THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. THE COURT: Your next question. O Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've field us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your biology class, right? A Cy and that's when she was in the eleventh grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier year? A That's the year. A That's the year. A That's the year. A That's the year. A Page Mai Wou and Hae were never independent friends, were you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Cy Cy was and you described that you went out with the Min Lee was not Stephanie's good friend? A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Well, you described that you went out with the Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't to a friend of Stephanie our tow occasions? A Yes, ma'am. Page 81 A Homework. Page 81 A Homework. O Fer? Page 81 A Homework. O Page 73 A Yes, ma'am. O Q No, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. O O No, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. O You, sit, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? A No, ma'am. O Q No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were seen they? A No, ma'am. O O No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were seen they? A No, ma'am. O O They didn't socialize on their own, did they? A Ro, ma'am. O O They didn't socialize on their own, did they? A Ro, ma'am. O A Yes, ma'am. O O They didn't socialize on their own, did they? A Ro, ma'am. O A Yes, ma'am. O	THE COURT. Overruled. Do you regard them as the same thing? THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. THE COURT: Your next question. O Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've fold us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your shology class, right? A Yes, ma'am. O And that's when she was in the eleventh It grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier Dear? A Yes, ma'am. O That was the year. A Yes, ma'am. O That was the year. A Yes, ma'am. O What was the year. A Yes, ma'am. O What was the year. O A No, ma'am. O What was the year. A Yes, ma'am. O What was the year. O A No, ma'am. O What was the year shad that would have the school year that began in September of '97 to and went through until June of '98'. A Yes, ma'am. O What was the year. O A No, ma'am. O What was the year shad that would have the school year that began in September of '97 to an went through until June of '98'. O A No, ma'am. O What was the year. O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance of Stephanic on two occasions? O A No, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? O A Yes, ma'am. O What was the dance in, I believe it wa	Page 80	Page 82
3 as the same thing? 4 THE WTINESS: No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q You never called her? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Per? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 31 a Seing friends? 31 A On occasion. But you clearly understood 4 that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie's good friend? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And you came to understand that Hae Min Lee 9 was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And you described that you went out with 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called her? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q You never called her? 23 A A the fire station? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And you girlfriend Stephanie was in the sample of '98? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 20 And you describe that, sir, as going with 21 them? 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the sample on two occasions? 26 A That's the year. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the sample on two occasions? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Yes. And it was your	3 as the same thing? 4 THE WTNESS: No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 to and went through until June of '982' 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A Yes. 2 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 5 A No, ma'am. 6 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 12 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 10 A No, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 22 A A Rath the fire station? 23 Q The junior prom. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was pour 6 girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 6 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 15 A No, ma'am. 10 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 Girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 10 A No, ma'am. 11 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 Girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 did you? 14 A Con occasion. 15 Q On occasion. 16 Un A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 16 June and your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18	3 as the same thing? 4 THE WTNESS: No, ma'am. 5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98'? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 9 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 9 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 1 Lee, was she not? 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 1 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 1 they? 23 A Result and no interaction with them for a 1 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 2 that, did you? 24 A Prior to the party? Prior? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior? 26 A A Prior to the party? Prior?	1 MR. URICK: Objection.	1 girlfriend regularly mentioned?
4 A On occasion. 5 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 5 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 in and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. 29 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A Program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 Q On occasion. But you clearly understood 6 that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie's good friend? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 2 Q And you came to understand that Hae Min Lee was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 2 M Yes, ma'am. 2 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 Hae Min Lee was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 16 a Friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 29 A At the fire station? 20 Q The junior prom. 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min Lee A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 22	4 A On occasion. 5 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 11 A That's the year. 12 Year? 13 A That's the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 90 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called ber? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as as being friends? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 Q No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 18 A No, ma'am. 19 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as a being friends? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as a being friends? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as a being friends? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as a being friends? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q And you describe them as a being friends? 25 A No, ma'am. 26 Q No, ma'am. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as a being friends? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as a being friends? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q You of the way to	4 A On occasion. 5 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 hiology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97' 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called her? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Maybe once for homework. 27 Q Homework. But you would not have described yourself as friends? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 39 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 30 A Yes, ma'am. 31 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 32 Q And, usir, on Friday, did you describe them 33 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 34 as being friends? 35 A No, ma'am. 36 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? 37 A Rexuse me, no, ma'am. 38 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? 39 A No, ma'am. 30 Q Tou, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 31 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 34 as being friends? 35 A No, ma'am. 36 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? 36 A Rexuse me, no, ma'am. 37 Q Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? 38 A Rexuse me, no, ma'am. 39 Q Al tleast not to your knowledge, right? 40 A No, ma'am. 41 C That was the dance to understand that Hae Min Lee was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 41 A No, ma'am. 42 A Yes, ma'am. 42 A No, ma'am. 43 A No, ma'am. 44 A No. 55 Q Rod on described that you went out with the more and the way back from the dance? 45 A Yes, ma'am. 46 A Yes, ma'am. 47 A Yes, ma'am. 48 A Yes, ma'am. 49 Qu'they didn't socialize on their own, did	2 THE COURT: Overruled. Do you regard them	2 A No, ma'am.
5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 9 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie was in the eleventh 18 That's the year. 19 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And you described that you went out with 11 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't 12 ha No, ma'am. 13 Q You never called her? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A A It the fire station? 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 A They were there, right? 25 Q They were there, right? 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And you girlfriend Stephanie was in the 29 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 22 was it? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q Yell, you described that you went out with 26 tafriend of Stephanie on two occasions? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Yell, you described dance in, I believe it was in 29 A Yell you have the fire	5 THE COURT. Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 to and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 3 Yourself as friends? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 44 as being friends? 5 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 5 Q And your described shat, you describe that, sir, as going with 1 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 44 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 Q No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 7 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 18 A No, ma'am. 29 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 44 as being friends? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 44 as being friends? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q You had no interaction with them for a 1 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 21 A Prior to the party? Prior?	5 THE COURT: Your next question. 6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 rold us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q You never called hor? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q You never called her? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 The mework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your griffriend Stephanie was your 6 griffriend back then, was she not? 6 Q And your griffriend Stephanie was your 6 griffriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And your griffriend Stephanie was your 6 griffriend back then, was she not? 8 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And your griffriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sit, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 Q No, an'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 griffriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 2 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 2 they? 23 A Rexuse me, no, ma'am. 24 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 2 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 2 that, did you? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 2 they? 26 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 27 Q A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 2 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 2 that, did you? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q You never to the party? Prior? 20 A Yes. 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q Yes.	3 as the same thing?	3 Q Or even really mentioned at all?
6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called ther? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And you girlfriend Stephanie was wour 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 19 independent friends, were you? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 16 a that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie's good friend? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And you came to understand that Hae Min Lee 9 was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described dath you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A You, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 22 went to that dance together with Adnan and	6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q A program that you were not in; right? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was in? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q C That was the dan and your girlfriend who wasn't to a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 28 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Homework. 20 G Homework. 21 Q Homework. 22 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 Q Homework. 25 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magnan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magnan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 30 A Yes, ma'am. 31 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 31 as being friends? 32 A No, ma'am. 33 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 34 as being friends? 35 A No, ma'am. 36 Q And you girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magnan program as was Hae Min Lee and your 10 the way back from the dance? 36 A Yes, ma'am. 37 Q You not not the way back from the dance? 38 Q And you had no interaction with t	6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've 7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q Yes. And you rever called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Homework. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Homework. But you would not have described yourself as friends? 29 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 29 girlfriend back then, was she not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 24 G They were there, yes. 25 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 26 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 38 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 39 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 39 A Yes, ma'am. 40 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 40 The junior prom. 41 Q Yes, And it was your testimony that you 41 Q Yes, And it was your testimony that you 42 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 43 Lee? 41 A Yes, ma'am. 42 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 43 D Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 44 as being friends? 45 A Yes, ma'am. 46 that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie particularly liked? 47 A Yes, ma'am. 48 Q And you describe that you went out with 49 A No, ma'am. 40 A No, ma'am. 41 Q And you described that you went out with 40 Andyou described going to the dance, did 41 you on or? 41 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 41 Q And you described going to the dance with fire and you not? 40 A Hey, ma'am. 41 Q They were there, yes. 50 Q They were there, right? 51 A Yes, ma'am. 51 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù	4 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.	4 A On occasion.
7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 A Pomework as were never 19 you not? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, us, ir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q A no, ma'am. 16 Q A program that you were not in; right? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q No, ma'am. 19 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't a striend? 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q You never called her? 22 A Poil 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And you girlfriend stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; rig	7 fold us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 los and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q Non ever called her? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Q For? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Oway or girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 23 A No, ma'am. 34 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 35 A No, ma'am. 36 Q Noy and you girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 36 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 37 A Yes, ma'am. 38 Q And you and that would have a sin the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 39 A No, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 31 A A the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A the fire station? 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q Yes, and it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 Lee? 39 A Yes, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 31 A A the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A the fire station? 31 A Yes, ma'am. 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q Yes and you girlfriend Stephanie was your settimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 West permit of the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A Yes, ma'am. 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q Yes, san'am	7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 11 A That's the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Per? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Nad your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 10 A No, ma'am. 11 Q Program that you were not in; right? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? A No, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? A No, ma'am. 14 Q And your described that you werent out with 15 Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And you describe that you werent in; right? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you werent to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 18 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q No, and am. 10 Q And you describe dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 19 A No, ma'am. 14 Q No, ma'am. 15 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you desc	5 THE COURT: Your next question.	5 Q On occasion. But you clearly understood
7 told us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 A Pomework as were never 19 you not? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, us, ir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A Yes, ma'am. 15 Q A no, ma'am. 16 Q A program that you were not in; right? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q No, ma'am. 19 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't a striend? 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q You never called her? 22 A Poil 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And you girlfriend stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; rig	7 fold us you knew Hae Lee because she sat in your 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 los and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 Q Non ever called her? 23 A No, ma'am. 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Q For? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Oway or girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 23 A No, ma'am. 34 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 35 A No, ma'am. 36 Q Noy and you girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 36 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 37 A Yes, ma'am. 38 Q And you and that would have a sin the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 39 A No, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 31 A A the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A the fire station? 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q Yes, and it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 Lee? 39 A Yes, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 31 A A the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A the fire station? 31 A Yes, ma'am. 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q Yes and you girlfriend Stephanie was your settimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 West permit of the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A Yes, ma'am. 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q Yes, san'am	7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 biology class, right? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 11 A That's the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Per? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Nad your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magan program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 10 A No, ma'am. 11 Q Program that you were not in; right? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? A No, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? A No, ma'am. 14 Q And your described that you werent out with 15 Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And you describe that you werent in; right? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you werent to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 18 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q No, and am. 10 Q And you describe dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 19 A No, ma'am. 14 Q No, ma'am. 15 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you desc	6 Q Now, in regard to what you saw, sir, you've	6 that Hae Min Lee was not Stephanie's good friend?
9 was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked? 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 2 A Homework. 3 Q You never called her? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 16 girlfriend back then, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 17 Q A program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q A program that you were not in; right? 2 A Yes, ma'am. 3 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 3 as being friends? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 them? 12 that was the vear. 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't a surprise to you, 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 15 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q O you, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 19 was not even somebody Stephanie vern't a surprise to you, 14 A No, on a'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and	9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Maybe once for homework. 26 Q For? 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q You griffiend Stephanie was your 29 Griffiend Stephanie was in the griffiend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them as being friends? 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them as being friends? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q And your griffiend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 6 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your griffiend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A Kart has surprise to you. 21 was it? 22 was it? 3 A No, ma'am. 4 Q And you described that you went out with the flat was in? 4 A No, ma'am. 5 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 5 Q They more there, vas. 5 Q They invite that dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 24 A A Intimate a friend of Stephanie particularly liked? 16 A That, occurse, wasn't a surprise to you. 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q And you described that you went out with the far in friend of Stephanie particularly liked? 19 A No, ma'am. 10 A Oh, oma'am. 11 Q A program that you went out with the far in friend of Stephanie particularly liked? 10 A That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you. 12 was it? 14 A No, on, ma'am. 15 Q Well, you described that you went out with ithe fa friend of Stephanie particularly liked? 16 A No, ma'am. 17 A No,	9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 26 Q For? Page 81 27 A Homework. 28 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 29 fighriend back then, was she not? 30 A Yes, ma'am. 31 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 31 may be magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 35 A No, ma'am. 36 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 39 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 40 A Yes, ma'am. 41 Q A program that you were not in; right? 42 A Yes, ma'am. 43 Q No, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 45 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 45 A No, ma'am. 40 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 41 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 41 them? 42 A Yes, ma'am. 43 Q No, ma'am. 44 Q Yes, ma'am. 45 Q No, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 46 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 46 they? 47 A Yes, ma'am. 48 Q No, ma'am. 49 And you described that you went out with 41 Sha Min Lee and Adnan and your described that you werent out with 41 Sha Min Lee and Adnan and your described that you werent out with 41 Sha Min Lee and Adnan and your described that you went out with 41 Sha Min Lee and Adnan and your described that you werent out with 41 Sha Min Lee and Adnan and your described that you werent out with 41 Sha Min Lee and Adnan and your described that you werent out with 41 Shamil Lee and Adnan and your described that you werent out with 42 A Yes, ma'am. 42 Q Yes. 43 No, ma'am. 44 A No, ma'am. 45 Q Yes. And it was you		7 A Yes, ma'am.
10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 A No, ma'am. 19 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 19 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Page 81 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went out with 29 Yes. And it was your testimony that you went out with 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q A Program that you were not in; right? 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 24 A No. 25 Q They were there, yes. 26 Q Th	10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you, 12 was it? 13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 A The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 26 Q For? Page 81 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q A Program that you were not in; right? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q She never called her? 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 24 A Po. 25 Q For? Page 81 26 A They were there, yes. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 28 other people? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 21 did you? 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q You had no interaction with them, 24 a Pril 25th, 1998? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior?	10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh 11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A No, ma'am. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Homework. 29 Q Homework. But you would not have described your girlfriend Stephanie was your 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 31 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 A No, ma'am. 32 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 31 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 34 as being friends? 32 A Yes, ma'am. 33 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 35 Q No, ma'am. 36 Q No, on And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 36 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 39 A No, ma'am. 40 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 41 them? 42 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 43 Q Al least not to your knowledge, right? 44 A No, ma'am. 45 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 46 A Frier dance wasn't a surprise to you described that you went out with them for a proportion. 41 C That A fee Min Lee and Adnan and Your grif	8 biology class, right?	8 Q And you came to understand that Hae Min Lee
11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 Q Prat, and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't fa friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't fa friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q She never called her? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 26 A Homework. 27 Q Homework. 28 U Prejunior prom. 29 Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hac Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were	11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13	11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier 12 year? 13	9 A Yes, ma'am.	9 was not even somebody Stephanie particularly liked?
12 year? 13	12 year? 13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 19 independent friends, were you? 19 Q She never called you? 20 A No, ma'am. 20 A Yes, ma'am. 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q She never called her? 23 A A the fire station? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 25 A Oh, yes. 26 A Oh, yes. 27 A Oh, yes. 28 A Oh, yes. 29 A No. 29 A Oh, yes in the year as was she not? 29 A Maybe girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 A Yes, ma'am. 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q A program that you were not in; right? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 24 as being friends? 26 A Oh, and, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 27 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 28 they? 28 A No, ma'am. 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe them 21 did you? 27 A No, ma'am. 28 Q And you fact, field in the car with them, 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 they? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q Yes who dance, right? 22 A A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q And least not to your knowledge, right? 22 A A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q And least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 A No, ma'am. 28 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 24 A Rice was in 25 A Prior to the party? Prior? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior?	12 year? 13	10 Q And that's when she was in the eleventh	10 A Yes, ma'am.
13 A No, ma'am. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have been the school year that began in September of '97 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Por? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 19 A I don't believe so. 19 A No, ma'am. 10 Q And you described that you went out with Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 24 A Pril 25th, 1998? 22 A A the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 26 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 did you? 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	13 A That's the year. 14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q She never called you? 21 Q She never called her? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 A Piror to the party? Prior?	13	11 grade and you were in the twelfth or in an earlier	11 Q That, of course, wasn't a surprise to you,
14 Q That was the year. And that would have 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 27 A Homework. 28 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 29 A A No. 30 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 31 Girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 4 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 5 A No, ma'am. 6 Q Yoo, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 Hae Min Lee and your 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 16 A No, ma'am. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 24 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Page 81 27 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 A They were there, right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 D And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 16 A I don't believe so. 17 A I don't believe so.	4 Q And you described that you went out with 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 19 vounor? 10 vounor?	14 Q And you described that you went out with 15 been the school year that began in September of '97 17	12 year?	12 was it?
15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Homework. But you would not have described a yourself as friends? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q Homework. But you would not have described a yourself as friends? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 31 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your agirlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 30 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them as being friends? 40 A Yes, ma'am. 41 Q A program that you were not in; right? 41 A Yes, ma'am. 42 Q Forogram that you were not in; right? 43 A Yes, ma'am. 44 A Yes, ma'am. 55 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 50 A Yes, ma'am. 51 Q A program that you were not in; right? 52 A Yes, ma'am. 53 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them as being friends? 54 A No, ma'am. 55 Q No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your as being friends? 56 A Yes, ma'am. 57 Q A Yes, ma'am. 58 Q No, And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your and Hae were never and the were never alled for you not? 59 A Yes, ma'am. 50 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min and Ha	15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 21 A No, ma'am. 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 16 A No, ma'am. 17 Q Wesl, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 21 A A the fire station? 22 A Oh, yes. 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Page 81 27 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 16 A Yes, ma'am. 17 Q Yes, and it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 14 A I	15 been the school year that began in September of '97 16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 a fixend of Stephanie on two occasions? 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A No, ma'am. 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the firs tsation? 24 D The yunior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Page 81 27 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 28 Lee? 29 A They were there, yes. 20 They were there, yes. 21 Q They were there, yes. 22 Q They were there, right? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q A They din't socialize on their own, did 28 Oyou, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 A Prior to the party? Prior? 25 A Oh, ma'am. 26 Page 83 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 2 that, did you? 29 A Prior to the party? Prior? 20 A Prior to the party? Prior?	13 A That's the year.	13 A No, ma'am.
16 and went through until June of '98? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Homework. 27 Q Homework. But you would not have described a your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 22 A Ro, ma'am. 23 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 24 A Ro, 25 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the garagna program as was Hae Min Lee and your as being friends? 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred other people? 28 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with them? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with them? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q You sir, on Friday, did you describe them 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q They were there, yes. 26 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 27 O A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Page 81 27 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 28 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were	16 and went through until June of '98? 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Por? 27 A Oh, yes. 27 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 7 Q A the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe them 14 as being friends? 11 tem? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 tey? 18 A No, ma'am. 19 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 tere? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 A Prior to the party? Prior? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior?	16 and went through until June of '98? 16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions? 17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A No, ma'am. 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q The was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Por? 25 A Oh, yes. 27 A A No. 28 A No. 29 And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 29 And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 20 A program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 A No. 29 And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 29 A program that you were not in; right? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 A At the fire station? 24 A They junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 A Oh, yes. 27 A Yes, And it was your testimony that you 28 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 7	14 Q That was the year. And that would have	14 Q And you described that you went out with
17 A Yes, ma'am. 18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 a I don't believe so. 18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were	17	17	15 been the school year that began in September of '97	15 Hae Min Lee and Adnan and your girlfriend who wasn't
18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 27 A Homework. 28 Q Homework. But you would not have described yourself as friends? 29 A A No. 20 Q Homework. But you would not have described yourself as friends? 20 A Tes, ma'am. 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min your girlfriend Stephanie was your 29 G The junior prom. 29 A Oh, yes. 20 Page 81 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min your went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min your went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min your went to that dance. Along with fifteen hundred of the propole? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 29 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the young girlfriend Stephanie was in t	18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 27 A Homework. 28 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 29 A No, was she not? 30 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 6 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior? 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hac Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way back from the dance? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 21 A Frior to the party? Prior?	18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never 19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 18 A No, ma'am. 19 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 2 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you described going to the dance, did 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q Yes, ma'am. 22 A A the fire station? 23 A At the fire station? 24 O The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 (id you? 15 A I don't believe so. 18 (did you? 16 A I don't believe so. 18 (did you? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 (did you? 18 A I don't believe so. 19 A No, ma'am. 19 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 1 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 24 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 25 A Prior to the party? Prior?	16 and went through until June of '98?	16 a friend of Stephanie on two occasions?
19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 19 you not? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 A Pril 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so.	19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A No, ma'am. 27 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 28 A At the fire station? 29 A A the fire station? 20 For? 21 A Homework. 22 Q Homework. 23 Q Homework. 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. 26 Page 81 27 A Homework. 28 Q Homework. 29 Homework. 20 Homework. 30 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 21 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 That was the dance in, I believe it was in 24 A Rt the fire station? 24 A A the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, ycs. 2 Q For? 26 A Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A Yes, ma'am. 5 Q Are were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other popule? 8 other popule? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as	19 independent friends, were you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your egitlfriend back then, was she not? 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 29 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q Yes. 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 21 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	17 A Yes, ma'am.	17 A No, ma'am.
20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	20 A No, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Por? 27 Page 81 A Homework. 29 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 A Prior to the party? Prior? 23 A Yes, ma'am. 24 April 25th, 1998? 25 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hac Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, pes. 6 Q They were there, and it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hac Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 6 Q They were there, yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 1 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 2 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 2 that, did you? 21 Pre-dance party? Prior?	20 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Por? 27 Page 81 28 A Homework. 29 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 Q The yar was than to your and the dance in, I believe it was in 2 Q The the dance in, I believe it was in 2 Q The tweat the dance in, I believe it was in 2 Q The yuns and the dance in, I believe it was in 2 Q They dinor prom. 22 Q The your sat the dance in, I believe it was in 2 Q They dinor prom. 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 21 thet, did you? 22 A Prior to the party? Prior? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	18 Q Okay. And you and Hae were never	18 Q Well, you described going to the dance, did
21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 A Homework. 27 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 28 A No. 29 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 20 A A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in 22 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 6 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q A program that you were not in; right? 11 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so.	21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A Pior to the party? Prior?	21 Q She never called you? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? 14 A No, ma'am. 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were there? 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 A Prior to the party? Prior? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 A Prior to the party? Prior?	19 independent friends, were you?	19 you not?
22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie waren't really friends, were 2 April 25th, 1998? 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q The juinor prom. 21 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	22 A No, ma'am. 23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q Arbin 25th, 1998? 25 A At the fire station? 26 Q The junior prom. 26 Q Tey junior prom. 27 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	20 A No, ma'am.	20 A Yes, ma'am.
23 Q You never called her? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? 26 Page 81 1 A Homework. 29 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 1 them? 11 A Yes, ma'am. 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so.	23 A At the fire station? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did yoù describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	23 A At the fire station? 24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanic was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanic was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanic weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 A At the fire station? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	21 Q She never called you?	21 Q That was the dance in, I believe it was in
24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	24 A Maybe once for homework. 25 Q For? Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 tre-dance party or picture taken	24 Q The junior prom. 25 Q For? Page 81 A Homework. Q Homework But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? A No. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q A Porgarm that you were not in; right? A Yes, ma'am. Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? A No, ma'am. Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? A No, ma'am. Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? A No, ma'am. 24 Q The junior prom. 25 A Oh, yes. Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 A No, ma'am.	The state of the s	22 April 25th, 1998?
Page 81 A Homework. Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were Page 83 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	Page 81 A Homework. Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? A No. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your girlfriend back then, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q A program that you were not in; right? A Yes, ma'am. Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? A No, ma'am. Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were they? A No, ma'am. Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? A Excuse me, no, ma'am. Q At least not to your knowledge, right? A Page 81 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 Page 83 A Oh, yes. Page 83 A Picor to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 2 they were there, yes. Q They were there, yes. Q A Yes. Q At te dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Firor to the party? Prior?	Page 81 A Homework. Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? A No. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your girlfriend back then, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q A program that you were not in; right? A Yes, ma'am. Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them as being friends? A No, ma'am. Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were they? A No, ma'am. Q They didn't socialize on their own, did they? A Excuse me, no, ma'am. Q A Homework. Q Homework. But you would not have described 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min Lee went to that dance t	23 Q You never called her?	23 A At the fire station?
Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	Page 81 A Homework. Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? A No. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? A Yes, ma'am. Q A program that you were not in; right? A Yes, ma'am. Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 4 as being friends? A No, ma'am. Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? A No, ma'am. Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 1 they? A Excuse me, no, ma'am. Page 81 1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	Page 81 1 A Homework. 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 26 A Fixes. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	24 A Maybe once for homework.	24 Q The junior prom.
1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so.	1	1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes, 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q Hesat not to your knowledge, right? 26 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 A Prior to the party? Prior? 28 A Prior to the party? Prior?	25 Q For?	25 A Oh, yes.
1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 Q Homework. But you would not have described 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so.	1	1 Q Yes. And it was your testimony that you 2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min 3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes, 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q Hesat not to your knowledge, right? 26 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 A Prior to the party? Prior? 28 A Prior to the party? Prior?	Page 81	Page 83
3 Lee? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 3 Lee? 4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, yes. 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	3 yourself as friends? 4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q Are your girlfriend Stephanie was she not? 26 A Yes. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 28 other people? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 21 A I don't believe so. 22 A Recuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q And not on the way to dance, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 26 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 A Prior to the party? Prior? 28 A Prior to the party? Prior?	Enter the American Control of the Co	The same and the s
4 A They were there, yes. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 A They were there, yes. 19 Q They were there, right? 10 A Yes. 10 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A They were there, yes. 5 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	4 A No. 5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 26 Q Yes. 27 A They were there, yes. 28 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred other people? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 23 A Prior to the way to dance, right? 24 Q Yes. 25 Q They were there, right? 26 A Yes. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred other people? 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 21 A Yes, ma'am. 22 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 23 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 26 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 27 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 28 A Prior to the party? Prior? 29 A Prior to the party? Prior? 20 Q Yes.	2 Q Homework. But you would not have described	2 went to that dance together with Adnan and Hae Min
5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 15 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 25 Q They were there, right? 26 A Yes. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 28 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 21 them? 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 24 did you? 25 A I don't believe so. 26 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your 6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q They were there, right? 6 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 26 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 27 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 28 that, did you? 29 A Prior to the party? Prior? 20 Q Yes.	3 yourself as friends?	3 Lee?
6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 16 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 A Yes. 19 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Yes. 7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Prior to the party? Prior?	6 girlfriend back then, was she not? 7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 26 Q Yes. 27 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 28 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 A No, ma'am.	4 A No.	4 A They were there, yes.
7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Prior to the party? Prior?	7 A Yes, ma'am. 8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 10 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 19 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 Q Yes.	5 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was your	5 Q They were there, right?
8 Of And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 8 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 26 A Yes, ma'am. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 other people? 9 A Yes, ma'am. 29 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 21 did you? 21 A I don't believe so. 22 A I don't believe so. 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the 9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 26 Q Yes. 27 So you didn't ride in the car with them, 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	6 girlfriend back then, was she not?	6 A Yes.
9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 19 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 21 Pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Prior to the party? Prior?	9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not? 10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 29 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	7 A Yes, ma'am.	7 Q At the dance. Along with fifteen hundred
10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 20 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 21 D A Yes, ma'am. 22 A Yes, ma'am. 23 Q Ayes, ma'am. 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 26 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	10 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	8 Q And your girlfriend Stephanie was in the	8 other people?
11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	11 Q A program that you were not in; right? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	11 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 21 them? 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	9 magna program as was Hae Min Lee, was she not?	9 A Yes, ma'am.
12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so.	12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A Yes, ma'am. 26 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	12 A Yes, ma'am. 13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 26 Q Yes. 27 A Yes, ma'am. 28 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 19 A I don't believe so. 19 A I don't believe so. 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	10 A Yes, ma'am.	10 Q And you describe that, sir, as going with
13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 19 A I don't believe so. 10 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 11 A I don't believe so.	13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 27 You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them 18 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them, 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	11 Q A program that you were not in; right?	11 them?
14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 did you? 19 A I don't believe so. 19 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 10 A I don't believe so.	14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 14 did you? 15 A I don't believe so. 16 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	14 as being friends? 15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 26 Id did you? 17 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	12 A Yes, ma'am.	12 A Yes, ma'am.
15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 A I don't believe so. 19 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 19 A I don't believe so.	15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 26 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a continuous pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like continuous pre-dance party? Prior?	15 A No, ma'am. 16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 A I don't believe so. 26 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a continuous pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like continuous priority. 26 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 A Prior to the party? Prior? 28 Q Yes.	13 Q You, sir, on Friday, did you describe them	13 Q So you didn't ride in the car with them,
16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 19 A I don't believe so.	16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 26 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your 17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 26 Q Not on the way to dance, right? 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a continuous pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like continuous prior to the party? Prior? 28 A Prior to the party? Prior? 29 Q Yes.		
17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 17 A I don't believe so.	17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A I don't believe so. 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were 18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 A least not to your knowledge, right? 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 27 A I don't believe so. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 Q And you had no interaction with them for a constant they in the party of picture taken, or anything like constant to the party? Prior? 29 Q Yes. 20 Q Yes.	15 A No, ma'am.	15 A I don't believe so.
[18]	18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	18 they? 19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 28 Q And not on the way back from the dance? 29 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	16 Q No. And, in fact, Hae Min Lee and your	16 Q Not on the way to dance, right?
	19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 29 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	19 A No, ma'am. 20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 21 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 29 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	17 girlfriend Stephanie weren't really friends, were	17 A I don't believe so.
18 they? 18 Q And not on the way back from the dance?	20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior? 24 Q Yes.	18 they?	18 Q And not on the way back from the dance?
19 A No, ma'am. 19 A No, ma'am.	21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 22 that, did you? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	21 they? 22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like 26 that, did you? 27 A Prior to the party? Prior? 28 Q Yes. 29 Q Yes.	19 A No, ma'am.	19 A No, ma'am.
20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did 20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a	22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 that, did you? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior?	22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 that, did you? 26 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 Q Yes.	20 Q They didn't socialize on their own, did	20 Q And you had no interaction with them for a
21 they? 21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like	22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 that, did you? 25 A Prior to the party? Prior?	22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 that, did you? 26 A Prior to the party? Prior? 27 Q Yes.	21 they?	21 pre-dance party or picture taken, or anything like
	23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?	23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 24 A No, ma'am. 25 A Prior to the party? Prior? 26 Q Yes.	22 A Excuse me, no, ma'am.	
23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right? 23 A Prior to the party? Prior?		24 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Yes.	23 Q At least not to your knowledge, right?	23 A Prior to the party? Prior?
24 A No malam	24 A No, ma'am. 24 Q Yes.	25 O Hee Min I as your act a name that your	24 A No, ma'am.	24 Q Yes.
24 A 100, ma am. 24 Q 108.	error tea unit unit de la company de la comp	25 Q Hae IVIII Lee was not a name that your 25 A NO.	25 Q Hae Min Lee was not a name that your	25 A No.

	Cone	lens	seIt!™
	Page 84	1	Page 8
1	Q Or after?	1	Q If you had gone out with either Hae or
2	A No, ma'am.	2	Adnan together, that would have happened because of
3	Q So all you could really tell us is that the	3	3 Stephanie, would it not?
4	dance was a place where you were there with your	4	A Yes, ma'am.
5	girlfriend, right?	5	Q You wouldn't have (inaudible) arranged to
6	A Yes, ma'am.	6	double date with Hae and Adnan, would you?
7	Q Adnan was there with what appeared to be	7	A No, ma'am.
8	his girlfriend?	8	3 Q You wouldn't have (inaudible) arranged to
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	have Adnan go with you, would you?
10	Q And at that dance there was a prince and	10	A No, ma'am.
11	princess?	11	Q That would be Stephanie's doing, right?
12	A Yes, ma'am.	12	A Yes, ma'am.
13	Q And the princess was Stephanie	13	Q Because Adnan was her friend?
14	A Yes, ma'am.	14	A Yes, ma'am.
15	Q And the prince was Adnan Syed?	15	Q And, in fact, although you might not have
16	A Yes, ma'am.	16	objected to it happening, it never happened, did it?
17	Q And that didn't upset you, did it?	17	A No, ma'am.
18	A No, ma'am.	18	Q No occasion where you double dated with
19	Q And you were aware then that the prince	19	Adnan and Hae?
20	Adnan Syed was your girlfriend Stephanie's best	20	A That is correct.
21	friend?	21	Q No occasion where together the four of you
22	A I wouldn't say that.	22	went anywhere socially together?
23	Q You wouldn't say that?	23	
24	A No, ma'am.	24	Q And no occasion where they came over to
25	Q But would she?	25	your house?
	Page 85		Page 8
1	A No, ma'am.	1	
2	Q And the other occasion in which you told us	2	
3	about on Friday that you went out with them?	3	girlfriend's house while you were there?
4	A Pardon me?	4	
5	Q The other occasion on which you went out	5	
6	with them, meaning Adnan and Hae?	6	
7	A I myself, Stephanie, and Mr. Syed went to a	7	
8	dance together.	8	
9	Q The three of you?	9	
10	A Yes, ma'am.	10	
11	Q Not Hae?	11	
12	A No, ma'am.	12	
13	Q You didn't double date with Hae	13	
14	A No, ma'am.		anybody else about the events on the 13th, you were
15	Q and Adnan, did you?		asked that by the police, were you not?
	A No, ma'am.	16	
16		17	The state of the second of the
17	Q In fact, there is no social occasion that	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	you went to that could be described as together?	1000	the first time, right?
19	A No, ma'am.	19	and the control of th
20	Q With the two of them?	20	
21	A No, ma'am.		the tape recorder was put on?
	Q And if you had gone out with them, one or	22	
22	and the state of t	122	Q And you told them different truths on the
22	both of them together that would have been occasioned	23	
22	both of them together that would have been occasioned by Stephanie, would it not? A Pardon me?		15th of March, right?

Conde	enseIt! [™]
Page 88	Page 90
1 Q And you told them other things on the 13th	1 Q And you did so, right?
2 of April when you were asked, right?	2 A Yes, ma'am.
3 A Yes, ma'am.	3 Q Your house wasn't ever searched, was it?
4 Q You were aware, sir, that as a result of	4 A No, ma'am.
5 maybe I forgot, I thought I asked you this. Were you	5 Q And you had told them, well, by the way, I
6 aware that Adnan Syed was arrested on the 28th	6 threw away my coat ultimately, right?
7 following your statement?	7 A Yes, ma'am.
8 A You asked me, the following day I learned	8 Q So that a search wouldn't have revealed the
9 that.	9 coat that you had on that day, right?
Q The following day, meaning on the 1st of	10 A No, ma'am.
1 March?	11 Q And that you had thrown away the boots that
2 A That morning, yes.	12 you had on, right?
Q And then on the 15th of March, which would	13 A Yes, ma'am.
4 have been two weeks and a day later, is when your	14 Q So a search of your house wouldn't have
5 second statement was, right?	15 revealed those boots, right?
6 A Yes, ma'am.	16 A No, ma'am.
Q And then you also spoke to them again on	17 Q Or any pants?
the 13th of April?	18 A No, ma'am.
A Yes, ma'am.	19 Q Or your shirt or T-shirt, right?
	20 A My T-shirt, but not my shirt.
	21 Q Okay. And the police seemed to believe
	22 that, did they not?
	23 A Yes, ma'am.
	Q They had your word for it, didn't they?
	25 MR. URICK: Objection.
Page 89	Page 91 1 THE COURT: Sustained.
A Oh. At the police station.	
Q At the police station. And, sir, you were	Q They didn't search your house, did they?
aware, were you not, that the State's Attorney's	MR. URICK: Objection.
Office was presenting a case to the Grand Jury, the	THE COURT: If you know? Do you know if
Grand Jury that issues indictments, were you not?	5 they searched your house? Do you know if the police
A Yes, ma'am.	6 searched the house.
Q That's why you were down here, wasn't it?	7 THE WITNESS: Wouldn't that be illegal if
A I found that out after I arrived.	8 they did and I didn't?
Q Afterward. But you were down here on the	9 THE COURT: That's not the question. The
	10 question is do you know if they searched your house?
	11 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.
,,	THE COURT: The answer is I don't know.
3	13 Q Did they ever ask your permission to search
Commence of the commence of th	14 your house?
Q You weren't asked to appear in front of	15 A Yes, ma'am.
in the room	16 Q And did you give them that permission?
MR. URICK: Objection.	17 A Yes, ma'am.
	18 Q Were you ever present when they searched
	19 your house?
Q was hearing evidence?	20 A They never searched my house.
The second secon	21 Q Pardon?
	22 A They never searched my house.
	23 Q They never searched your house. You're
O Now, sir, were you ever asked to describe	
what you had on on that day?	24 sure of that, aren't you? 25 A To the best of my knowledge.

	Cond	ens	seIt!™
	Page 92		Page 94
1		1	
2	secretly and searched your house such that you	2	2 Q Yes, and Gilston Park, as we previously
1	wouldn't know it?	3	3 discussed, is a place that you and Jen go, correct?
4	MR. URICK: Objection.	4	
5		5	Q And that place now, let me put you back
6	Q Now, sir, I was asking you about at any	6	6 to Rolling Road, where Rolling Road intersects with
7	time you were asked to identify anyone who you might		7 Route 40; is that correct?
	have told about these events, right?	8	8 A Yes, ma'am.
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	Q All right. That's an intersection that
10	Q And at first you told them, no, no, I told	10	we've described. That is where the McDonald's you
11	Jen after?	11	mentioned that didn't really happen is, right?
12	A Yes, ma'am.	12	2 A Yes, ma'am.
13	Q And, sir, at the first time you were asked	13	Q And right up the street from that
14	you never mentioned Jen?	14	4 intersection is the PetSmart?
15	A No, ma'am.	15	A Up Route 40?
16	Q You only later mentioned her, right?	16	6 Q Yes?
17	A Yes, ma'am.	17	7 A Yes, ma'am.
18	Q And when you first mentioned her you said	18	8 Q And the F & M?
19	you told her on the 13th?	19	
20	A Yes, ma'am.	20	Q And is it below that intersection, is the
21	Q The same day these events occurred	21	Super Fresh?
22		22	
23	Q right? But that later when you were	23	2. A Secretary of the second o
	asked you told them, oh, no, I told her on the 12th,	24	
25	did you not?	25	5 on
	Page 93		Page 95
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	
2	Q The day before, right?	2	
3			if I may. I know that we've had the testimony broken
4	Q And that you told her in detail that you	1	up, but I believe we covered this area once before.
	thought Adnan was going to kill his girlfriend,		However, if there's some questions that you need
95	right?	6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7	A I told the police that, yes.	1 2	7 foundation so we're talking
8	Q And if she had learned on the 12th and not	8	
	the 13th, you would agree she would have had adequate	9	,
1000	time to call the police and say I don't know whether		Park is in what direction?
	to believe this or not but my very good friend told	11	
	me that an acquaintance of his is going to kill his	12	
	girlfriend?	13	
14	MR. URICK: Objection.	14	
15	THE COURT: Sustained. Next question.	15	•
16	Q And, sir, you would agree that when you		s city. It's just north. It's not away from the
	told them about the 12th you told them that that	Server	city. It's north.
11000	occurred at Gilston Park, did you not?	18	
19	MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained.		intersection of Rolling Road then is the McDonald's?
20		20	
21	Q That the conversation with Jen Pusateri	21	
	5 7	22	
	occurred at Gilston Park, did you not?	23	of Route 40 as would be Security Square Mall if you
24	MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Overruled.		continued across Rolling Road?
25	THE COURT: OVERTIMEG.	23	continued across Rolling Road:

CondenseIt! TM

Conde	enseIt! [™]
Page 96	Page 98
1 A Yes, ma'am.	1 Q And there was another person's name that
2 Q And is it above or below Rolling Road?	2 ultimately came up, was there not?
3 A In terms of?	3 A I believe so.
4 Q Where Gilston Park is?	4 Q Pardon?
5 A It's north.	5 A I believe so.
6 Q Well, by north where Gilston Park is?	6 Q And that person's name was Chris
7 A Above. It's above.	7
8 Q Above?	8 A Yes, ma'am.
9 A Security Square Mall is above, north of	9 Q And Chris was a friend of
10 Gilston Park.	10 yours?
11 Q And how far away is Gilston Park from	11 A Yes, ma'am.
12 Security Square Mall?	12 Q From Woodlawn?
13 A Maybe three, three and a half miles.	13 A Yes, ma'am.
14 Q Three and a half miles. And that's driving	14 Q Who graduated with you?
15 miles?	15 A Yes, ma'am.
16 A Yes, ma'am.	16 Q The same year?
17 Q Okay. Gilston Park is the place that you	17 A Yes, ma'am.
18 identified to the police in your statement?	18 Q June of '98. And you told the police that
19 A Yes, ma'am.	19 you told him what Adnan said, didn't you?
20 Q They didn't, unlike the way they asked	20 A Yes, ma'am.
21 about Adnan, they didn't bring up Gilston Park to	21 Q Yes. And he was also a name that you
22 you?	22 mentioned later, not at first, wasn't he?
23 A What occasion?	23 A Yes, ma'am.
Q On any occasion in which you spoke with	24 Q Yes. Now, in regard to the events of the
25 them about it?	25 day you also came up with different stories at the
Page 97	Page 99
1 A No, ma'am.	1 end of the day where you were when Jen picked you up,
2 Q You did speak to them about it, right?	2 did you not?
3 A Yes, ma'am.	3 A I couldn't remember.
4 Q And on that occasion they didn't bring up	4 Q Well, sir, it's hard to remember when you
5 Gilston Park, did they?	5 don't tell the same thing each time, isn't it?
6 A No, ma'am.	6 MR. URICK: Objection.
7 Q They didn't bring it up by name?	7 THE COURT: Sustained.
8 A No, ma'am.	8 Q Mr. Wilds, do you recall that at some point
9 Q Or by location?	9 you told them that Jen picked you up at Westview
10 A No, ma'am.	10 Mall, right?
11 Q You brought it up?	11 A I told the police I couldn't remember.
12 A Yes, ma'am.	12 Q And then you told them that she picked up
13 Q Okay. And that was in relationship with	13 you at Westview?
14 your good friend Jen?	14 A I told them that was a possibility, yes.
15 A Yes, ma'am.	15 Q So in your conversation at first you said,
Q And where the conversation was that you	16 oh, I can't remember, but maybe she picked me up at
7 held with her advising her of what your acquaintance	17 Westview?
8 Adnan Syed said?	18 MR. URICK: Objection.
9 A Yes, ma'am.	19 A Yes.
Q Now, in regard to that, those names that	20 THE COURT: Overruled.
21 you concealed, there's Jen, right?	21 Q Did you say something like that?
100 to 200 to 100 to	22 A No, ma'am.
	23 Q You said, oh, it's a possibility she picked
- 1985 - 1987 - 1987 - 1987 (1987)	24 me up at Westview?
•	25 MR. URICK: Objection.
25 A Yes, ma'am.	23 NIK. OKICK. OUJCCIOII.

	CondenseIt!™						
Γ		Page 100		Page 1			
1		THE COURT: Overruled.	1	that day, don't you?			
2	Α	No, ma'am.	2				
3		And at the time that you conveyed whatever	3	Q And you do recall changing them in your own			
4		s about Westview you indicated to them that	4	home?			
1		something that could have happened?	5	A Yes, ma'am.			
6		Pardon?	6				
17		The picking you up at Westview?	7	and the second s			
8		Yes, ma'am.	8	Q Sir, you were also asked by the police in			
9		Okay. And that if it happened, that	9				
47.0		ened after the body was buried, right?	- 03	with Adnan after that day on the 13th, were you not?			
11		Yes, ma'am.	11				
12		And as you've told us, Mr. Wilds, that was	12	Control Contro			
0.000		ty traumatic event for you, wasn't it?	100	you?			
14	170	Very so.	14				
15		That was the first body you helped bury,	15				
1055	right?		16	The state of the s			
17	-	MR. URICK: Objection.	17				
18		THE COURT: Sustained.	-	oh, I had contact with him a dozen times?			
19		The details of that event were fresh in	19	THE COURT: Contact with him a dozen			
1	11.00	mind wherever it was you were that your very	1000	times?			
21	1000	friend Jen Pusateri picked you up, weren't they?	21	MS. GUTIERREZ: A dozen times.			
22	250000000000000000000000000000000000000	MR. URICK: Objection.	22	A Not to my recollection.			
23		THE COURT: Sustained.	23	Q But you told them something different than			
24		And, sir, do you recall that another	1	the once, isn't that right?			
5.53.17		pility that you said to the police was that she	25	A Yes, ma'am.			
	•	Page 101					
١,	niele	d you up at your house?	1	Page 103 Q You weren't the same in response to their			
	-	Yes, ma'am.	1 22	questions about this person that they were most			
3		In fact, it was more likely that she picked		interested in, were you?			
- 30		p at your house, wasn't it?	4	MR. URICK: Objection.			
5	5	MR. URICK: Objection.	5	THE COURT: Sustained. You don't have to			
6		THE COURT: Overruled.		A220-27 CONTROL - 1704			
7		I believe I told the police that.	7	Q Sir, do you recall you know a person by			
8		And it was more likely that that's what	200	the name of Krista ?			
		ned, was it not?	9	A No, ma'am, I do not.			
		To the best of my memory, yes.	10	Q Do you recall January 13th was a Wednesday,			
10				was it not?			
11		Because you changed your clothes, didn't	12	A I believe so.			
	you?	Yes, ma'am.	13	Q And the 14th was a Thursday?			
13		And you changed them in your own house,	14	A I believe so.			
14	didn't	H B 2018 전 및 프로그램 (1917년 1918년 - 1918년 1918년 1918년 1918년 1918년 1918년 - 1918년 - 1918년 - 1918년 - 1918년 - 1918년 -	15	Q And the 15th was a Friday?			
			16	A I believe so.			
16		Yes, ma'am.	S.				
17		MR. URICK: Objection.	17	Q And oftentimes back then, or at least while			
18		And the first place that you told them		Stephanie was your girlfriend, she would set up			
19		THE COURT: Overruled.		things for the two of you to do, would they not			
20		where you threw away those clothes, was		would she not?			
		trash in your own home, right?	21	A In regards to?			
22		In front of my house, the dumpster.	22	Q You and her.			
23		In front of your house, right?	23	A Like our dates?			
24			24	Q Yes.			
25	Q .	And you do recall changing your clothes	25	A It was mutual.			

$Condense It!^{^{TM}}$

	Conq	CITS)G11;
	Page 104	1	Page 106
1	Q Well, sometimes she would make plans, would	1	place on the Friday after these events?
2	she not?	2	A Yes, ma'am.
3	A Yes, ma'am.	3	Q And do you recall, sir, that you got to
4	Q To go to some place where her friends might	4	that party in Adnan Syed's car?
5	be?	5	A Yes, ma'am.
6	A Yes, ma'am.	6	Q And that he had gone to pick up his good
7	Q Or some event that was happening that	7	friend Stepanie, your girlfriend, and then the two of
8	really involved her friends?	8	them proceeded to go pick you up?
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	A Yes, ma'am.
10	Q Whether or not they were your friends?	10	Q And you went, did you not?
11	A Yes, ma'am.	11	A Yes, ma'am.
12	Q And you two had been girlfriend and	12	Q And it was a party that involved a lot of
13	boyfriend for so long that was generally okay with	13	people, did it not?
14	you, was it not?	14	A Some.
15	A Yes, ma'am.	15	Q And you knew before they arrived at your
16	Q If your girlfriend Stephanie wanted to go	16	house that they were coming, didn't you?
17	to a party with her friends you were pleased to	17	A No, ma'am.
18	accompany her, were you not?	18	Q It was a surprise to you that your
19	A Yes, ma'am.	19	girlfriend and her good friend came to pick you up to
20	Q Even if it was a party where you really	20	take you some place?
21	hardly knew anybody, right?	21	A Yes, ma'am.
22	A Yes, ma'am.	22	Q And even though it was a surprise to you
23	Q Because she wanted to go, right?	23	you went?
24	A Yes, ma'am.	24	A We had planned to go alone.
25	Q Do you recall, sir, on the 15th that you	25	Q Pardon?
	Page 105		Page 107
1	went to a birthday party for a friend of Stephanie's,	1	
2	an acquaintance of Stephanie by the name of Krista	2	Q You had planned to go alone?
3	Myers?	3	A Me and Stephanie.
4	A At the firehouse?	4	Q And it was a surprise to you that her good
5	Q At the firehouse.	5	friend Adnan drove?
6	A Yes, ma'am.	6	A Yes, ma'am.
7	Q Yes, and at that party you were there,	7	Q You didn't know about that ahead of time?
8	right?	8	A No, ma'am.
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	Q You didn't refuse to get in the car, did
10	Q And Stephanie was there, right?	10	you?
11	A Yes, ma'am.	11	A No, ma'am.
12	Q And Adnan was there?	12	Q And you didn't indicate to Stephanie in any
13	A Yes, ma'am.	13	way, oh, this is a bad idea, this guy is a killer,
14	Q And there were other students from	14	did you?
15	Woodlawn?	15	A Not at that particular time.
16	A Yes, ma'am.	16	and the second of the second o
17	Q And there was a birthday party for a friend	17	A No, ma'am.
		18	
19	A Yes, ma'am.	19	A Yes, ma'am.
20	Q Not somebody who was a friend of yours?	20	Q And you drove with them to this party, did
21	A No, ma'am.		you not?
22	Q Not somebody you would have described,	22	A Yes, ma'am.
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23	Q And you drove with him back from the party,
24	A No, ma'am.		did you not?
25	Q And do you recall, sir, that that took	25	A Yes, ma'am.
	- me as Jon result, on , and and took		

	CondenseIt!™						
	Page 108		Page 110				
1	Q And Mr. Wilds, you were asked in several of	1	Q Patapsco State Park. And that's closer on				
2	your statements or at least you answered in response	2	that end toward where the dividing line is between				
3	to questions about a location called the Cliffs, do	3	Baltimore and Howard County?				
4	you remember that?	4	A It overlooks the river which is the				
5	.5.	5	dividing line.				
6		6					
17	the park, is it not?	7	isn't it?				
8	•	8	A Yes, ma'am.				
9		9					
10		10	cliffs on the bank line of the river there?				
11		11	A There are rocky cliffs.				
12		12					
13		13					
	those two?	14					
15		1	all call it that?				
16		16	CONTRACTOR				
	which we talked, Rolling Road and Route 40, where are	17					
100	the Cliffs?	130	on Route 40, do you not?				
19	A Southwest.	19					
20		20	a managa ayan ing karap kanaga ka				
	outside the city or closer toward the city?	21					
22		22					
23	A STATE OF THE STA	-	crosses that same river from the other side?				
24		24					
25		25	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE				
١,	Page 109	,	Page 111				
1			to actually go further away to get to this place that				
2			you call the Cliffs; is that right? A Further south.				
3	F	3	O Yes.				
4		5	A Yes, ma'am.				
5	100 CES	1 3	Q And the Cliffs is a location you were				
6		6	never asked to show where that was, were you?				
		8	A Yes, ma'am.				
8	A Yes, ma'am.						
9	Q And is the physical location of the Cliffs named that?	9	Q Yes. And you showed them where it was? A Yes, ma'am.				
	A I don't believe so.		27				
11	STATE CONTROL OF THE STATE OF T	11	Q And you showed them where it was because				
12	,		you said to them that that was a place, the place				
13	A Yes, ma'am.	1000	where Adnan told you				
14	Q Is that right? But it actually has a name	14					
	to it, does it not?	15	Q what it was he was going to do?				
16	A I believe so.	16	A No, ma'am.				
17	Q And it's within a larger park, is it not?	17	Q What it was he had done?				
18	A Excuse me, yes.	18	A Yes, ma'am.				
19	Q Well, sir, are you aware of the name of	19	Q And you showed them the place because of				
	that?	10/20	what you had said?				
21	A Uh-huh.	21	A In relation to?				
22	Q And what is that?	22	Q Well, they asked you to show them this				
23	Q Yes, ma'am.		place that you said this happened?				
24	Q What is that?	24	A Yes, ma'am.				
25	A Patapsco State Park.	25	Q Isn't it?				

_	Cond	ens	seIt!"	
	Page 112			Page 114
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	Q	Any money?
2	Q But that's not what you at first told them,	2	Α	Yes, ma'am.
3	was it?	3	Q	Anything akin to money, right?
4	A Yes, ma'am.	4		Yes, ma'am.
5	Q The second time you spoke with them on the	5	Q	And they kept implying that they thought he
6	tape on the 15th did you tell them that then?	6		you money, didn't they?
7	THE COURT: I'm sorry, I couldn't hear that	7	-	Yes, ma'am.
8	whole question.	8	Q	They made no mistake about that, didn't
9	Q On the second time you spoke to them on	9	they?	
10	tape, on the 15th, the 15th of March, did you tell	10	A	Yes, ma'am.
	them that?	11	Q	And they made you aware that they had asked
12	A I believe so, yes.	12		very good friend Jen Pusateri if she thought he
13				you money, didn't they?
14	them the Cliffs?	14	-	Yes, ma'am.
15		15		And, in fact, they told you that your very
16		7.44.		friend Jen Pusateri had told them it would take
17	T == 2			of money, that you would do anything, didn't
18			they?	
19	or?	19	•	I believe so.
20	A Maybe a week.	20		They seemed to believe her, didn't they?
21	Q Maybe a week after that?	21		I don't know what they believed.
22	A Yea, a little less.	22		Well, they asked you about it over and over
23	Q Now, sir, do you recall telling them that			ver again, didn't they?
SG155	that's the place where Adnan asked you where to hide	24		MR. URICK: Objection.
	the body?	25		THE COURT: Overruled. Did they ask you
_	Page 113			
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	ahout	Page 115 it over and over again?
2	Q And you essentially told him that wasn't a	2	about	THE WITNESS: Until I produced a cancelled
	good place, didn't you?		check	
4	A Yes, ma'am.	4		And the cancelled check was for money that
5	Q Because there was too much traffic?			old them that you had borrowed from Adnan?
6	A No, ma'am.	6		No, ma'am.
7	Q People traffic?	7		That's not what you told them?
8	A No, ma'am.	8		No, ma'am.
9	Q Or car traffic?	9		That was what was for the check that you
10	A No, ma'am.	2.5		I what you borrowed, right?
11	Q Or that it might be too easy to find?	11		He had given me money and I had spent it.
12	A No, ma'am.	12		
13	Q You just told him that wasn't a good place?	13		He had lent you money, had he not? Not a loan per se.
13	A Yes, ma'am.	14		Not a loan per se, but you repaid it?
	The second secon			Yes, ma'am.
15	Q You didn't offer any explanation as to why? A No, ma'am.	15 16		
16				Because you spent it for some other purpose
17	Q And that's because you thought that was not			than what you had said, right?
	a good place to hide a dead body?	18		Other than what he had given it to me for.
19	A No, ma'am.	19		Then you repaid it with a check?
20	1	20		Yes, ma'am.
	and the same of th	21		But that didn't occur anywhere near the
22				of January, did it?
23		23		No, ma'am, I don't believe so.
		24		No. That had occurred long before, had it
25	A Yes, ma'am.	25	not?	

	Conc	lens	eIt! TM	
	Page 110	5		Page 118
1	A Not long, no.	1	QA	nd blouse?
2	Q Well, the money that you said he gave you	2	A Y	es, ma'am.
3	didn't have anything to do with the check, did it?	3	Q A	and her overcoat or windbreaker or whatever
4	A Uh-uh.	4	it was?	
5	Q And whether you recall that he gave it to	5	AN	o, she did not have a coat on.
6	you or it was a loan, you paid it back, did you not?	6	Q So	o you described that she had stockings on?
7		7		es, ma'am.
8	Q But not all of it?	8	O In	fact, you had described to the police
9	A No, ma'am.	9		or of her stockings, did you not?
10		10		es, ma'am.
11		11		ou called them toast?
12		12	1000	aupe.
13	3	13		aupe?
14		14	A Y	
	issue, weren't you paid to help bury the body, didn't	15		nd that's a specific color, is it not?
	it appear to you, because they asked you so many	16		es, ma'am.
	times, that they didn't believe you?	17		nd you told us on Friday that the way you
18	A Yes, ma'am.			nat it was her was you recognized the clothes?
19	MR. URICK: Objection.	19		es, ma'am.
20	THE COURT: Overruled.	20		ou recognized her clothes, a black skirt?
21	Q Now, other than spending biology class with	21		es, ma'am.
	Hae Min Lee during the year earlier, you told us you	22		white blouse?
	had no other really social contact with her and	EDSTITE:	200	es, ma'am.
	Adnan, right?	23		nd toast
25	A Correct.	25		aupe.
1 2 3	Q You didn't have any other social contact with her, did you? A No, ma'am.	2 3	you not	aupe stockings as having seen before, did? the trunk of the car, yes.
4	Q Her by herself?	4		/ell, sir, when you saw them in the trunk
5	A No, ma'am.	5		ar you didn't examine the body, did you?
6	Q And not in the company of anybody else?	6		o, ma'am.
7	A No, ma'am.	7		nd her face was turned away. You didn't
8	Q And you were aware that she wasn't a	8		over, did you?
9	particularly good friend of your girlfriend's, right?	9		o, ma'am.
10	A Yes, ma'am.	10		nd you didn't explore to make sure it was
11	Q Now, on Friday, Mr. Wilds, you were asked	1998-004		on that you thought to be Hae, did you?
	about the clothing that you had on at the time that	12	1970	o, ma'am.
	you saw her in the trunk of the car wherever that	13		fact, you told us how you recognized
	might have been, do you remember that?	10000		e had on because you had seen it before, did
15	A Yes, ma'am.		you not?	
16	Q You described her clothing, did you not?	16		o, ma'am.
7	A Yes, ma'am.	17		ou do not recall that?
8	Q You described the skirt that she had on?	18		o, ma'am.
9	A The black one?	19		ut the police didn't suggest to you that
	Q Yes.			kings were taupe, did they?
20				o, ma'am.
!1	A Yes, ma'am.	21		
2	Q That one. You described that, didn't you?	22		nd they didn't suggest to you that she had
23	A Yes, ma'am.			a black short skirt, did they?
4	Q And you described her shirt?	24		o, ma'am.
25	A Yes, ma'am.	25	QIn	fact, Mr. Wilds, you couldn't tell us

	Conde	ens	eIt! TM	
	Page 120			Page 122
1	anything distinctive about that short skirt, could	1	-	Pardon?
2	you?	2		The whole incident stuck with me.
3	ATTOM OF COMP PROGRAMMENT AND ADDRESS OF THE PROGRAMMENT AND A	3	0.00	Well, particularly the taupe?
4		4		No, not particularly.
5	zippered in the front or the back?	5		Now, sir, you were asked in your direct
6		6		ony and you were asked lots of questions
7		7		I cannot hear you, I'm sorry.
8	7 STAN DOMAN STANDARD	8		I'm sorry. You were asked in your direct
9		1		ony from Mr Urick about occasions in which you
	on the bias as opposed to being cut straight?	10		or sold an illicit substance
1	The state of the s	11		Yes, ma'am.
12		12		were you not? Sir, you told us about a
13				when you sold an illicit substance to make money
4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	14		your lacrosse equipment?
5		15		Yes, ma'am.
6	` ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	16		You offered that to us as, well, I did it
7	remembered it from having seen it before?	17		se I needed the money to buy my own lacrosse
8		18		ment, did you not?
9		19		Yes, ma'am.
	popped, you didn't spend any time exploring what she	20		And was that a justification in your mind?
1	had on, did you?	21		Absolutely not.
2	A No, ma'am.	22		And, sir, did you only sell illicit
3	Q You didn't reach out and touch it?	23		nces when you needed things that cost money?
4	A No, ma'am.	24		Yes, ma'am.
25	Q You didn't try to move anything to get a	25	Q A	And so the way you present yourself, is
	Page 121			Page 12
1	better look?	1	that yo	ou only did it because you needed the money?
2	A No, ma'am.	2	Α '	Yes, ma'am.
3	Q To make sure that you had a real clear	3	Q '	Yes. And that would have been the only
4	memory of what clothes this girl you thought was Hae	4	1	ou ever sold illicit substances?
5	Lee in the the car was?	5		Yes, ma'am.
6	A No, ma'am.	6		Now, you understand marijuana to be an
7	Q And you didn't reach out to touch her to	7	illicit s	substance, do you not?
8	verify if she were dead, did you?	8		Yes, ma'am.
9	A No, ma'am.	9		It's classified as a drug, is it not?
0	Q You didn't take her pulse?	10	A	Yes, ma'am.
1	A No, ma'am.	11		It is illegal to smoke it?
2	Q You didn't brush her hair back?	12		Yes, ma'am.
3	A No, ma'am.	13	Q	And it's illegal to sell it?
4	Q The trunk was popped up for how long?	14	Α (Or possess it, yes.
5	A Ten or twenty seconds.	15	Q A	And it's illegal for instance to take
6	Q Not a very long time, right?	16	cigars	and flip them out and fill them up with
7	A No, ma'am.	17	mariju	ana?
8	Q That's something that gives you a long	18	Α '	Yes, ma'am.
9	view?	19	Q I	It's illegal to make it look like something
0	A No, ma'am.	20	else if	that's what it is, isn't it?
1		21	AI	I do not know that law.
2		22	Q	Well, sir, if you take the cigar and take
3		23	down -	out of it the cigar tobacco and you fill it
4				h marijuana that makes that cigar wrapping or
5				in it illegal, does it not?
-		-		Page 120 - Page 12

Page 124 Page 126 MR. URICK: Objection. Q Mostly. And, in fact, you didn't go buy 1 2 THE COURT: Sustained. 2 marijuana with your own money and then always give it Q Now, sir, you described that there would be 3 away, did you? 3 4 some occasions when you would buy a larger quantity A No, ma'am. Q And never was there an occasion when you 5 of marijuana? 6 bought a large quantity of marijuana and then you A Yes, ma'am. Q Is that right? And then sort of divide it 7 just gave it away, was it? 8 up when there were more people than not that wanted A No, ma'am. Q Not even a single occasion? 9 it? A Yes, ma'am. A Not a large quantity, no. 10 10 Q And the bulk of what you bought was Q And, sir, you dealt that way for how long? 11 A Probably about three years. 12 marijuana? 12 A All of what I bought was marijuana. 13 Q For years? 13 A Three. Q All that you bought was marijuana. And, 14 15 sir, on the occasion when you sold the marijuana to Q Three years. And on how many occasions did 15 16 get the money for your lacrosse equipment, if you 16 you deal? A To whom? 17 recall that you sold the marijuana and got money, did 17 O To everyone? 18 you not? 18 A Close to a hundred. 19 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q Close to a hundred times you dealt drugs? Q And the money that you got you then 20 21 accumulated and that's what you bought the lacrosse A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q How many people did you sell to? 22 equipment for, correct? 22 A Maybe a dozen. A With, yes. 23 23 Q A dozen. And were they all students at Q And, sir, then what you sold marijuana for 24 25 was the money, was it not? 25 Woodlawn? Page 125 Page 127 A Very few. A Yes, ma'am. Q It wasn't -- you didn't sell the marijuana Q Huh? A Very few. 3 and then trade it for whatever equipment you needed, Q Most of the people that you dealt to were 4 did you? 5 not from Woodlawn? 5 MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. A No, ma'am. Q You're not sure what the amount is? Q And, sir, that wasn't the only time that A Most of them were not. 8 you bought a quantity of marijuana and divvied it up, Q Most of the people were not from Woodlawn, 9 was it? 10 is that right? A No, ma'am. Q You'd done that on other occasions? A Yes, ma'am. 11 11 Q Now, Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz, they A Yes, ma'am. 12 12 Q On other occasions when you needed to 13 asked you about all of that? 13 14 A Vaguely. 14 generate money, correct? Q And they didn't ask you to identify the 15 A Yes, ma'am. 16 Q And that would mean that you would sell the 16 people that you dealt to? A No, ma'am. 17 marijuana for more than you paid for it? 17 Q They never told you that you would be 18 A Yes, ma'am. 18 charged since you were admitting to them that you Q So on those occasions when you got 20 marijuana and you sold it, you weren't doing it to dealt illicit drugs for money, that you would be charged with drug dealing, did they? 21 please people, were you? A They said that wasn't their department. 22 22 A Some. Q Well, mostly you were doing it to generate 23 Q And they assured you that they weren't 24 going to turn over your admission of that to the 24 money, were you not? 25 right department? 25 A Mostly.

	Conde	ens	eIt!™
	Page 128	Γ	Page 130
1		1	Q Whether you threw it away at your house or
2	Q It wasn't your concern?	2	near the F & M, right?
3	A No.	3	A Yes, ma'am.
4	Q Well, sir, what you told us is that what	4	Q And you threw it away and you've never seen
5	was your concern back on the 13th and thereafter was	5	it before again?
	that Adnan knew about you dealing drugs?	6	A No, ma'am.
7	A Yes, ma'am.	7	Q Right? Because it got picked up in the
8	Q Is that right? Back then it was of great	8	
9	concern if somebody turned you in for your 100 times	9	A Yes, ma'am.
10		10	Q And you took your boots; is that right?
11	A At that time my house was dirty.	11	A Yes, ma'am.
12	Q Your house was dirty because you had drugs	12	Q And they were like Timberland boots, were
13	in it?	13	they not?
14	A At that time.	14	A No, ma'am.
15	Q Right? Back on the 13th of January, right?	15	Q They weren't actually Timberland boots, but
16	A At that time.	16	people would look at them and describe them as
17	Q And you were concerned that he might turn		Timberland boots?
18	you in and your dirty house might get caught?	18	A I don't know.
19		19	Q Your good friend Jen Pusateri described
20	Q And that was of your concern?	20	them as Timberland boots, did she not?
21	A Yes, ma'am.	21	A I don't know.
22	Q Now, sir, on the 13th that night when you	22	Q You don't know. You've never read your
23	hooked up with your very good friend Jen Pusateri,	23	
24	wherever that was, whether it was at Westview Mall or	24	A No, ma'am.
25	at your house, you got rid of the clothes that you	25	Q It was never shared with you?
	Page 129		Page 131
1	thought might tie to you to the murder?	1	MR. URICK: Objection.
2		2	THE COURT: Was it shared with you? Yes or
3	Q Did you not?	3	no.
4	A Yes, ma'am.	4	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am,
5	Q And you wiped off fingerprints of the	5	THE COURT: Next question.
6	shovel you thought might tie you to a murder; is that	6	Q Sir, what would you describe the boots that
7	right?	7	you had on on the 13th?
8	A Yes, ma'am.	8	A Steel toed construction boots.
9	Q And you threw away your overcoat; is that	9	Q Pardon?
10	right?	10	A Steel toed construction boots.
11	A Yes, ma'am.	11	Q Steel toed. They're worth a lot of money,
12	Q And, sir, back then based on what you've	12	aren't they?
13	told us, you're self supporting, are you not?	13	A No, ma'am.
14	A Yes, ma'am.	14	Q They're better than non-steel toed
15	Q You bought your own clothes, did you not?	15	construction, are they not?
16	A Yes, ma'am.	16	A Yes, ma'am.
17	Q That was your main winter coat, was it not?	17	Q Sir, how much did they cost you?
18	A Yes, ma'am.	18	A They were given to me.
19	Q And how much was it worth?	19	Q You threw them away?
20	A Thirty bucks.	20	A Yes, ma'am.
21		21	Q You needed them, did you not?
		22	A No, ma'am.
23		23	Q You didn't use them in your work?
24		24	A I wasn't in construction at the present
25		25	time.
			D 100 D 121

	Cond	ens	seIt! TM
	Page 132		Page 134
1		1	
2		2	Q To keep the stash that you were selling for
3		3	money present?
4	day, did you not?	4	
5		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	C. Salar	6	The state of the s
7	3 -17 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	7	2 min in many surface and in machine
8		8	(A = 10 A = 10
	them?	9	The second secon
10		10	
11	THE COURT: Overruled. Was it the first		had you paid for that?
	time you wore them?	12	
13	3	13	
14	5		your house?
15		15	
16		16	
17	Q But you took the precaution of getting rid of them?	150.75	grandmother?
19	A Yes, ma'am.	18	
20		19	
0,00	Q Right? So again, you've never seen them since, have you?	20	
22	MR. URICK: Objection.	22	Q Well, sir, you've told us on Friday that
23	THE COURT: Now it's sustained. We're		the main reason that you were concerned about Adnan
2000	asking the same questions. Can you move on, please.		Syed was what he knew about you, did you not?
25	Q After the 13th up until the 28th, were you	25	
		20	
	Page 133	,	Page 135
1 34	ever asked to produce those shoes? A No, ma'am.	1	Q And what he knew about you that scared you
2	Q Or those clothes?		was that he knew about your dope dealing? A More so how it works.
3	A No, ma'am.	3	O Pardon?
5	O Or the outer coat?	5	A More so how it works.
6	A No, ma'am.	6	Q I'm sorry, I can't hear you.
7	Q The first time you were asked about them	7	A More so how it worked.
	was the 28th of February?	8	Q More so how it worked, meaning the selling
9	A Yes, ma'am.	1100	of drugs?
10	Q Is that right? Six weeks plus after the	10	A Yes, ma'am.
11	13th of January?	11	Q And that was your big concern about Adnan;
12	A I believe so.	P. March	is that right?
13	Q And, sir, on the 13th of January did you	13	A Yes, ma'am.
	clean up your house from whatever it was that you	14	Q And that's why you have told us that you
	described it as being dirty?	100000	did what you were asked, although you didn't want to,
16	A Absolutely.	10000	to bury a body?
17	Q And so another thing that you did on the	17	A Part of the reasons, yes.
18	13th was to get rid of all of the drugs in the house?	18	Q Is that right? And, in fact, sir, you
19	A Yes, ma'am.		offered that as a reason for why you did nothing even
20	Q Prior to the 13th you had made a decision		though you say Adnan told you he was going to kill
	to bring those drugs into your house, isn't that		Hae before he did so?
	right?	22	A Pardon me? No, ma'am, I have not.
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	Q Sir, do you recall that you have told the
24			police that Adnan told you before he killed Hae?
		25	A Yes, I told the police that.
400	ion i mai correct,		A soly a rouse man Posson series

Page 136 Page 138 Q Okay. And you told them different things Q And what he knew about you that you were 2 though, one day you told them he told you on the 2 referring to when you told the police was your 3 12th, remember? 3 dealing in marijuana? A Yes, ma'am. A Yes, ma'am. Q And another time you just told them that Q For money? 6 ahead of time on the 13th he announced that he was 6 A Yes, ma'am. going to kill her; is that right? Q And that at the time you tell us today your A Yes, ma'am. 8 house was dirty, meaning it had illicit substance of Q And that was a great concern to Detectives 9 marijuana in it --10 MacGillivary and Ritz on the 28th, was it not? MR. URICK: Objection. 10 11 A Yes, ma'am. 11 Q -- that day? Q And they asked you a lot of questions 12 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 because they couldn't understand, tell us Mr. Wilds 13 Q Now, they then asked you on a number of 14 why it is you didn't do anything? 14 occasions about why you didn't come forward 15 A Yes, ma'am. 15 afterwards, right? Q Why even though you had knowledge ahead of A Yes, ma'am. 17 time that your acquaintance was going to kill Q Now, prior to one-thirty in the morning on 18 somebody you knew that you didn't warn them? 18 the 28th in the middle of the night the police hadn't A Yes, they asked me that. 19 19 approached you, had they? Q Or you didn't warn somebody? 20 20 A No, ma'am. A Yes, they asked me that. 21 21 Q And they hadn't come to your house, right? 22 Q Or why you didn't drop a dime? 22 A No, ma'am. 23 A Yes, they asked me that. 23 Q Hadn't come to the porno store? 24 Q They asked you more than one time, didn't 24 A No, ma'am. 25 they? 25 Q And hadn't approached you anywhere else? Page 137 Page 139 A Excuse me, no, ma'am. 1 Q They seemed very concerned and didn't seem 2 Q You hadn't gotten a phone call? 3 to understand why you wouldn't have done something, A No, ma'am. 4 correct? Q You hadn't gotten any letter from them, A Yes, ma'am. 5 right? Q Now, the first answer you gave them was you A No, ma'am. 7 said, oh, I didn't believe him, isn't that right? Q Nobody had asked you about the events of 8 the 13th, right? A Yes, ma'am. Q That though he told you this, you didn't A No, ma'am. 10 believe what he said? 10 Q And you hadn't volunteered to talk to them 11 about it? A Yes, ma'am. Q And you didn't think there was any threat A No. ma'am. 13 to her; is that right? 13 Q Well, except that at some point you told 14 A Yes, ma'am. 14 your friend Chris , did you not? Q The second thing you told them was, oh, A I believe so. 15 16 well, essentially I'm afraid of this guy because he 16 Q That's what you told the police, right? 17 could hurt me, did you not? 17 A Yes, ma'am. A I don't believe so. 18 Q And that's not something you told them in Q Do you remember telling them about what he the beginning; is that right? 20 knew, didn't you, things about you? 20 A No, ma'am. 21 A Yes, ma'am. 21 Q And Chris , to your knowledge, Q And that that was a threat to you? 22 he's still alive, is he not? 22 23 A Yes, ma'am. 23 A Very much so. Q He's still alive, isn't he? Q What he knew? 24 24 A Yes, ma'am. 25 25 A Yes, ma'am.

	Cond	ens	seIt! TM
	Page 140		Page 142
1		1	Q A person who you know to still be alive?
2	information about him?	2	A Yes, ma'am.
3	A No, ma'am.	3	Q And Mr. Wilds, did you call your friend
4	Q And you told them about this, right?	4	Chris to let him know that you used his
5	A Yes, ma'am.	5	name?
6	Q You told them about what you did?	6	MR. URICK: Objection.
7	A Chris ?	7	THE COURT: Sustained.
8	R Q Yes.	8	Q And have you spoken to Mr.
9	A No, ma'am.	9	since the 28th
10		10	MR. URICK: Objection.
11	the body?	11	Q of February?
12		12	THE COURT: Sustained.
13	· , , ,	13	Q Did you convey to Mr. that you
	about this?	14	used his name
15		15	3
16	A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF	16	1
17		17	
18		18	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
19		19	3
20	·	20	
21		21	
22		22	3
23	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	23	
24		24	AND ADDRESS OF THE STATE OF THE
25	about these events, you understood them to be the	25	THE WITNESS: Six three.
	Page 141		Page 143
1	events on the 13th, did you not?	1	
2		2	
3		3	
	what you may have told anybody else about the 14th,	4	
2250	did they not?	5	
6	A No, ma'am.	6	Control of the Contro
7	Q And you understood that they didn't want to	7	
	hear what had happened on the 27th, the day before	8	Q Through June of 1998?
	you were down there, right?	9	A Yes, ma'am.
10	A Yes, ma'am.	10	Q Was he in the gifted and talented program?
11	MR. URICK: Objection.	11	A Not to my knowledge.
12	Q You knew that the only thing they were	12	Q The other person that you told about these
13		CHASTRE	events was this person by the name of Jeff
	anyone else anything that you had been involved with,	14	A Yes, ma'am.
	observed, or heard from anyone else involved in the	15	Q Yes. And you ultimately told the police
	death and burial of Hae Min Lee, isn't that right?		that, right?
17	A Yes, ma'am.	17	A Yes, ma'am.
18	Q And they didn't have questions on any other	18	Q Although you didn't mention his name at
	subject for you, did they?		first?
20	A No, ma'am.	20	A No, ma'am.
21	Q And so the reason that you and you gave	21	Q And you didn't mention his name second
	them this person's name, did you not?		either, did you?
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	A No, ma'am.
24	Q Chris ?	24	Q Jeff Johnson is your friend Kristi
25	A Yes, ma'am.	25	boyfriend at the time; is that correct?

CondenseIt! TM

_	Cond	en:	seIt! 1 th
	Page 144		Page 146
1	A Yes, ma'am.	1	December 10 contract contract and
2	Q And you considered him a friend, did you	2	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
3	not?	3	
4	A Yes, ma'am.	4	4 Pusateri?
5	Q And you had met him long prior to the 13th	5	5 Q Yes, sir.
6	of January, did you not?	6	
7	A Yes, ma'am.	7	Q Ms. Pusateri, she wasn't there on the 13th,
8	Q And you had met him generally when you	8	8 was she?
9	would go over your friend Kristi Ms.	9	A That evening.
10	is that right?	10	Q At Kristina house?
11	A Yes, ma'am.	11	A I believe so.
12	Q Ms. was really a very good friend of	12	Q That might have been a sorority house?
13	your very good friend Jen Pusateri; is that right?	13	A Yes, ma'am.
14	A Yes, ma'am.	14	Q But nobody else was there?
15	Q And they were sorority sisters, were they	15	A Yes, ma'am, Jeff
16 1	not?	16	Q No, but no other sorority sister?
17	A Yes, ma'am.	17	A Oh, no, no, ma'am.
18	Q And that sorority was out of UMBC, was it	18	Now, let me make sure we have this house
9 1	not?	19	straight. Is it a house or an apartment?
20	A Yes, ma'am.	20	A It's an apartment, ma'am.
21	Q And UMBC is located on Walker Avenue, is it	21	Q In a structure that has more than that
22 1	not?	22	2 apartment in it?
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	A Yes, ma'am.
24	Q An area off of, I think it's 12 C of 695?	24	Q And in that apartment how many bedrooms are
25	A Yes, ma'am.	25	there?
	Page 145		Page 147
1	Q And you've been there before, right?	1	A Two.
2	A To the school?	2	Q And one of the sorority sisters you
3	Q Yes.	3	believed lived there?
4	A Yes, ma'am.	4	A One.
5	Q Although it was your testimony on Friday	5	Q And was there a party there that evening?
6 t	hat on the 13th you didn't go there?	6	A No, ma'am.
7	A To the school?	7	Q And you've already testified and told us
8	Q Yes.	8	that you didn't attend the sorority party there that
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	evening?
0	Q Or to a sorority house located off the	10	A I did not, no.
1 V	Walker Avenue circle of the campus?	11	Q Is that right?
2	A Kristi house is a sorority house.	12	A Yes, ma'am.
3	Q The house is a sorority house?	13	Q And if Jen Pusateri said that then she
4	A It has Psy Nu symbols on the window.	14	lied?
5	Q Pardon?	15	A She must be mistaken.
6	A It has Psy Nu symbols on the window.	16	
7	Q And, sir, is it your testimony that when	17	lied?
	ou went to visit Kristi it is, in fact, a	18	
3.50	orority house?	19	
0	A Is that my testimony?		have made a mistake?
1	Q Yes, sir.	21	A Yes, ma'am.
2	A No, ma'am.	22	The second secon
3	Q No. So the house that you testified you		of you attended a sorority party in a sorority house?
2	isited on the 13th of January, that's not a sorority	24	A Yes, ma'am, that evening, yes.
4 11			
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	25	

Page 148 Page 150 1 bedroom apartment --A Depending on the situation. 1 2 A Yes, ma'am. Q So sometimes it's in a bad way? 2 Q -- in a structure that has more than just A Yes, ma'am. 3 O But you continue to smoke it? 4 that apartment? 4 A Yes, ma'am. A Some. 5 Q That you believe is a sorority house? Q Well, now, when you say some there have 7 been periods of time when you smoke weed, I mean, Q No, that you believe to be or that may be a 8 three, four, sometimes more often in a day, isn't 9 sorority house? 9 that right? A Yes, ma'am. 10 A Yes, ma'am. 10 Q And there would be periods of time when it 11 Q Okay. That place you visited three times 12 on the 13th? 12 was pretty regular, was it not? A Some periods of time, yes. A Yes, ma'am. 13 13 Q Now, every time that you visited Kristi Q And Mr. Wilds, we've discussed January 13th 14 15 you've actually discussed sort of looking for weed on you had a certain activity, did you not? 15 16 A Yes, ma'am. 16 more than one occasion, did you not? Q And that activity was smoking weed, was it A Yes, ma'am. 17 18 it not? Q And that was the day that you smoked it? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 THE COURT: One moment. Counsel, would you 20 Q More than once a day? 21 mind having a seat in the hallway unless counsel has 21 A Yes, ma'am. Q And that was a period of time when it was 22 no objection to her remaining. 23 your regular practice to smoke it, was it not? 23 MS. BENAROYA: All right, I'll be outside. 24 THE COURT: One moment. Ms. Gutierrez. 24 A No, ma'am. Q So on January 13th when was the last time 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: I believe she should go 25 Page 149 1 outside. 1 that you had smoked weed? A On the way home when Ms. Pusateri dropped THE COURT: Have a seat just out in the 3 hallway or you may have a seat in Judge Gordy's 3 me off. Q That was on the 13th? MS. BENAROYA: Thank you, Your Honor. I 5 A Yes, ma'am. 6 have a motion to make and to file. O No, I meant prior to that day and I did not THE COURT: You need to see either the 7 make that clear. Prior to that day when was the last 8 Clerk of the Court or Ms. Connelly, can you assist me 8 time you recall you had smoked? A Three days before. 9 in speaking with counsel. Q So would it be fair to say, sir, since it MS. BENAROYA: Thank you. 10 11 was an illegal substance that smoking it every fourth 11 THE COURT: Thank you. All right, Ms. 12 day, was this your regular practice? 12 Gutierrez, I apologize for the interruption. A Not every fourth day. Q I was asking you about the activity that 14 you generally do there; is that right? Q So some days you smoked it sooner than 15 A Yes, ma'am. 15 every four days, right? 16 Q It's smoking weed, is it not? 16 A Yes. Q Some days you smoked it every fourth day or 17 A Yes, ma'am. 17 18 more? Q We discussed a little bit of this I believe 19 the other day. When you smoke weed, it affects you, 19 MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. 20 does it not? 20 O It would be fair to say however many days 21 A Some. 22 was in between you smoking weed, sir, that back in Q And it alters you physically, does it not? 22 23 January of 1999 you smoked it regularly? 23 A Pertaining to everyday? 24 Q And that's generally in a good way as far 24 Q I'm sorry, regularly? 25 as you're concerned? 25

CondenseIt! TM

_		Co	onden	selt!	М
		Page	152		Page 154
			1	Q	Yes.
2	Q I didn't hear	you.	2		Yes.
***	A Define your	definition of regularly.	3	Q	And another occasion was when you went
4	Q On a regular	basis, however often it was?			after you hooked up with Jen Pusateri, much
5	A I'm not unde	rstanding.	5	later	in the evening and you and she went there,
6	Q Well, sir, sm	oking weed was not a rare	6	right	?
7	event for you back	in January '99, was it?	7	A	Yes.
8	A Not really, n	0.	8	Q	And a third occasion was that you had
9	Q The search for	or weed was not a rare search	9	alrea	dy been there in the earlier afternoon by
10	for you back in Jan	nuary of 1999?	10	your	self?
11	MR. URICK:	Objection.	11	A	Correct.
12	THE COURT:	Sustained.	12	Q	But you didn't tell the police about that
13	Q On January	3th you went to your friend,	13		at first, did you?
14	your good friend K	risti's house three times, did you	14	Α	I don't believe so.
	not?		15	Q	And if Jen Pusateri says that you and she
16	A Yes, ma'am.		16		there twice, would that be correct?
17	Q And back the	n because it was a regular	17		Yes, ma'am.
18		ally when you went to her house	18		So then there were actually four times that
19	you smoked weed,	did you not?	19		went
20		?	20		No, ma'am.
21	Q Yes.	_	21		to Kristi's?
22	A Yes.		22		No, ma'am.
23	Q And that was	almost every occasion you	23		Just three?
24	visited, didn't you?		24	0.57	Just three.
25	A Not every, no		25		One by yourself?
		Page	153		Page 155
1	O Well, sir, tha	t included times when Ms.	1	А	Yes, ma'am.
	Vinson was by her		2		One with Adnan?
3	A Once or twice		3	72.53	Yes, ma'am.
4		nen Ms. Pusateri was there also?	4		And one with Jen Pusateri?
5	A Yes, ma'am.	in itis. I doddin was there also.	5		Yes, ma'am.
6		nen her boyfriend Jeff	6		Not two times with Jen Pusateri?
7	was there also?	ich her boythend seit	7		She may have been there on two occasions
8	A Yes.		100		did not go there with her.
9		cluded times when others were	9		So the answer to my question is no, just
	there, correct?	icitated times when outers were	1 20		with Ms. Jen Pusateri?
	A Yes.		11		Yes, ma'am.
11		hat particular day, though you	PASSA I	A	
12		hat particular day, though you	12		MR. URICK: Objection.
		he police this right up front, you	13	_	THE COURT: Sustained.
		arate occasions, correct?	14		You didn't first tell the police about the
15	A Yes, ma'am.		£	nrst	time you went there alone?
6		you've told us about when you	16		MR. URICK: Objection.
		noon, early evening with Mr.	17		THE COURT: Sustained.
	Syed; is that right?		18		When you went there the first time that was
9		k the question again?	1000	witho	out Adnan?
20		occasions was the time that	20		MR. URICK: Objection.
	5	n the 13th when you arrived late	21		THE COURT: Sustained.
		vening with Mr. Syed, correct?	22		When you went there without Adnan the first
		1	23	time	sir, did you smoke marijuana?
	A Upon retrievi	ng nim from practice?	123	,	
3	Q Pardon?	ng him from practice?	24 25	,	MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained.

CondenseIt! TM

	Cond	ens	SEIT!
	Page 156		Page 158
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: May we approach the bench?	1	A Yes, ma'am.
2	THE COURT: This area has been covered	2	Q Because she's there all of the time, isn't
3	previously.	3	she?
4	MS. GUTIERREZ: Not with whether or not he	4	A Yes, ma'am.
5	smoked.	5	Q For the expressed purpose of smoking weed?
6	THE COURT: Yes, it was. In fact	6	
7	MS. GUTIERREZ: Not as to this visit.	7	Q Isn't that right?
8	THE COURT: It was covered in previous	8	THE COURT: Sustained.
9	questions on cross examination.	9	Q Now, sir, you didn't go to Ms.
10	MS. GUTIERREZ: On the second	10	house in any way to help out Adnan, did you?
11	THE COURT: So please ask a new question.	11	A Absolutely not.
12	Q On the second time you went to Ms.	12	
	house with Adnan did you smoke marijuana?		assistance when you buried the body, did you?
14	MR. URICK: Objection.	14	
15	THE COURT: Sustained.	15	
16	Q Did anyone smoke marijuana?	16	
17	MR. URICK: Objection.		sorry.
18	THE COURT: As to anyone, you may answer	18	
	that question.		information about burying the body, right?
20	THE WITNESS: Yes.	20	
21	Q And who was that?	21	Q Or any suggestions about where to do so?
22	A I myself, Ms. Pusateri, and Jeff. I	22	
	myself, Ms. Pusateri and Jeff, I'm sorry.	23	
24	Q Let me make sure I clarify. I was asking	24	The state of the s
	you about the second time that you went and that's	25	
25		23	
	Page 157	1.00	Page 159
	the time you told us only you and Adnan went, right?	1	A No, ma'am.
2	A Only I and Adnan went there. Ms. Pusateri	2	
	may have already been there.	3	A No, ma'am.
4	Q Pardon?	4	Q And you never said to Adnan come on we're
5	A Ms. Pusateri may have already been there.		going to go to my good friend Kristi
6	Q Well, sir, was she or wasn't she?		she'll help us figure out what to do now, right?
7	A I do not recall.	7	A No, ma'am.
8	Q When you arrived with Adnan, you mean Jen	8	Q Because according to you the body was still
9	Pusateri may have already been present?	9	in the car, right?
0	A Yes.	10	A Yes, ma'am.
1	Q So that on the time that you have described	11	Q As far as you knew, right?
	after you picked him up at the track practice or	12	A Yes, ma'am.
3	after track practice was over, right?	13	Q And to your knowledge you had had Adnan's
4	A Yes, ma'am.	14	car since then?
5	Q It was you and Adnan?	15	A Yes, ma'am.
6	A Yes, ma'am.	16	Q Right?
7	Q And Ms.	17	A Yes, ma'am.
8	A Yes.	18	Q And except for the time that you dropped
9	Q And her boyfriend Jeff	19	him off when he was out of your sight at practice you
0	A Yes, sir.	20	knew where he was, right?
1	Q And maybe Jen Pusateri?	21	A I assumed where he was, yes.
2	A Yes, ma'am.	22	Q And you believed, sir, that the body was
	Q You just don't recall?		still in the trunk of the car where you had last seen
3			
3			it; is that right?

Cond	enseIt! TM
Page 160	Page 162
1 Q And you didn't go over to Kristi	1 moment. Do you need to use the facilities?
2 to get Jeff . advice, did you, about where to	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
3 bury the body?	3 THE COURT: Wait one moment, and you may
4 A No.	4 also take a break. I'm going to direct the clerk if
5 Or what to do about it?	5 you could see that Mr. Wilds walks to the men's room
6 A Pertaining to?	6 once the jurors go back and if you'll bring him back
7 Q Pardon?	7 I would appreciate it. And while you are there, you
8 A Pertaining to?	8 can use the facilities if you'd like to. This Court
9 Q What to do about the body?	9 stands in recess until the jurors return.
10 A Oh, no, ma'am.	10 (Whereupon the Court recessed, following
11 Q No. And you didn't go over there in the	11 which the proceedings in this matter resumed:)
12 hope that you might see your good friend Jen	12 THE COURT: One second.
13 Pusateri, did you?	13 MS. GUTIERREZ: In relationship to time
14 A No, ma'am.	14 just so I can plan
15 Q And you didn't go over there seeking her	15 THE COURT: Well, we can take a break
16 advice?	16 because I note that Mr. Wilds has indicated that he
17 A No, ma'am.	17 would like to speak to his attorney; is that correct,
18 Q Or seeking once you got there to call her	18 Mr. Wilds?
19 over there, right?	19 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
20 A No, ma'am.	20 THE COURT: And you want to speak to your
21 Q On all of the occasions you had been there	21 attorney about some questions that they've posed to
22 with Jen Pusateri that was a place where you	22 you at this point?
23 comfortably smoked weed; is that right?	23 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.
24 A Not on all occasions.	24 THE COURT: You just want to talk to her
25 Q But on most?	25 generally?
Page 161	Page 163
1 MR. URICK: Objection.	1 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
2 THE COURT: Sustained.	2 THE COURT: About this proceeding?
3 Q And so there may have actually been two	3 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.
4 separate occasions that you were at Kristi	4 THE COURT: About just something else?
5 house while Jen Pusateri was there?	5 THE WITNESS: Yes.
6 MR. URICK: Objection.	6 THE COURT: Unrelated?
7 THE COURT: Sustained.	7 THE WITNESS: Not anything as far as
8 Q Now	8 anything we've discussed, nothing.
9 THE COURT: One moment, Ms. Gutierrez. The	9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 jurors need a brief facilities break and we will take	10 MS. GUTIERREZ: I just want to know if it
11 just that. I'm going to ask the deputy sheriff if	11 was related to the proceeding.
12 you will kindly walk the jurors over. Make sure they	12 THE COURT: He just said it was not related
13 have no contact with anyone. Allow them to do that.	13 to this proceeding, correct?
14 Once they have all used the facilities, walk them	14 THE WITNESS: It is related, but nothing
15 back. This is not a long recess. This is just for	15 that we have discussed.
16 the benefit of the jurors.	16 THE COURT: No questions that have been
17 Ladies and gentlemen, I ask you that you	17 posed by counsel, just on some unrelated matter?
18 leave your notepads face down, that you not have any	18 THE WITNESS: I would guess so. I mean,
19 conversations about the witnesses or any other	19 not totally unrelated but
20 witnesses, that you not talk to each other about this	20 THE COURT: But it's something else other
21 case or anything related to this matter because you	21 than Ms. Gutierrez's questions?
22 have not heard all of the witnesses and you may go	22 THE WITNESS: Yes.
23 with the deputy sheriff at this time. As you heard,	23 THE COURT: Okay. It's his attorney and I
24 he will bring you back.	24 guess she didn't walk in the door. She is present
25 Mr. Wilds, you may stay put for just a	25 and here and you did not you needed an opportunity

	CondenseIt!™			
	Page 164		Page 166	
1	to speak with her anyway.	1	many cases I have on my docket for tomorrow. Two	
2			cases. Are they related cases? Unrelated cases.	
3	THE COURT: At least you already indicated	3	Since they are not co-defendant cases, I would think	
4	that,	4	that probably ten-thirty.	
5	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.	5		
6	THE COURT: So this might be an appropriate	6		
7	time to take a break.	7	last couple days. We have not been able to get under	
8	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine.	100	way at the earliest ten-thirty. So I would ask that	
9	THE COURT: I'm going to have the jurors		you all resume tomorrow at ten-thirty and I will	
10	:		direct Mr. Wilds to be here at ten, ten-fifteen.	
11	areas that I really rather not get into them unless I	11		
	can finish at least one of them.	12	My associate called me to remind me. I have a case	
13	THE COURT: Sure. Then why don't we take a	2000	in District Court.	
14	recess at this point? I'd like to have the jury	14	THE COURT: In District Court at	
	brought in. They were still using the facilities so	15	eight-thirty.	
	**	16		
17	MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, there's a lot of	17	the facts of the case are my associate can't handle	
18	them, and only two facilities.	18	it for two reasons. She's a witness.	
19	THE COURT: I'm going to ask that counsel	19	THE COURT: That's all right.	
20	also, be advised that I'm going to have first	20	MS. GUTIERREZ: A witness of fact.	
21	Mr. Wilds, you can step down. I remind you that you	21	THE COURT: You can go there at	
22	are still under oath. However, you may talk to your	22	eight-thirty and handle the case. It's in Baltimore	
23	attorney about any matters unrelated that Ms.	23	City, correct?	
24	Gutierrez has questioned and if you have a question	24	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, but it's going to be a	
25	about a question that she has posed to you, if you	25	trial so what I would like is a call. I do not want	
	Page 165		Page 167	
1	could just tell me what the question is and I would	1	to be caught up in the position where a judge makes	
	be happy to assist you. You may go out in the	2	me	
3	hallway at this time and speak with her.	3	THE COURT: What court is it in front of?	
4		4	MS. GUTIERREZ: They called me with all of	
5	THE COURT: Before you leave for the day,	5	the information. I don't remember if it is Wabash or	
6	I'd like you to come back though, all right?	6	North Avenue, but the reason that I'm concerned is	
7	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.	7	that it's a case that was postponed once before about	
8	THE COURT: So I can tell you what time to	8	thirty days ago because I was just getting in the	
9	be here tomorrow. The status of my jury is? Still	9	case and I wasn't there. I was starting	
10	using the facilities, okay. What I would like to do	10	THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, I will call the	
11	then is I can recess you all if you'd like and then	11	judge if you'll just leave the information.	
12	when they come back just direct them to be back here	12	MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay, just that I have to	
13	tomorrow.	13	be back here by ten-thirty so that	
14	MS. GUTIERREZ: I will wait.	14	THE COURT: Well	
15	THE COURT: All right, you will wait. Very	15	MS. GUTIERREZ: If they can call it right	
16	well. Have a seat. They're ready. No, they're not	16	away, fine but I don't think	
17	ready.	17	THE COURT: I don't have a problem doing	
18	MS. GUTIERREZ: I wouldn't want the jury	18	that. I just need the name of the judge.	
19	speculating as to why we're not here.	19	MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.	
20	THE COURT: I'm sorry?	20	THE COURT: And I must add that I've done	
21	MS GUTIERREZ: I wouldn't want the jury	21	this a couple of times already for you.	
22	speculating as to why we're not here since we're	22	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.	
23	always here.	23	THE COURT: But I just need the judge's	
24	THE COURT: They're still using the		name and I can tell you you can be there and if we	
25	facilities. Perhaps, the clerk could tell me how	25	are running a little late	

	Cond	ens	seIt!™
	Page 168	Γ	Page 170
1		1	
2	THE COURT: Yes, that will be fine.	2	THE COURT: Very well. We'll see if we can
3	MS. GUTIERREZ: But I just want the Court	3	get a chair for you.
4	to convey because sometimes	4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
5	THE COURT: 10:45 at the latest.	5	THE COURT: You have a good day. Please
6	MS. GUTIERREZ: You will make that clear.	6	bring the jury in for me.
7	THE COURT: 10:45 at the latest.	7	(Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom,
8	MS. GUTIERREZ: You will make that clear.	8	after which the following proceedings ensued:)
9	THE COURT: You need to be back here by	9	THE COURT: You can wait right there. You
0	10:45 at latest. That gives you two hours and	10	don't have to go all of the way back to your seat.
1	fifteen minutes	11	Just right there is good. I'm going to send you
2	MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.	12	home. I just wanted everyone to come back. I see
3	THE COURT: to try the case and it's a	13	it's quarter of five so I wanted to speak with
4	district matter. It shouldn't take more than two	14	everyone. You don't have to go back to your seats.
5	hours and fifteen minutes.	15	Just everyone step inside. Is everyone present?
6	MS. GUTIERREZ: You'd better be careful	16	Ladies and gentlemen, it's quarter of five
7	about saying that I've had court trials that could	17	and what we're going to do is send you home now. Let
8	take days.	18	me tell you first I wanted to express my apologies.
9	THE COURT: Well, they could always	19	This morning I had a great number of cases. One
0	continue it to another day. Start it and then	20	defendant had eight cases alone, and I had a number.
1	continue it to another day. Mr. Clerk, can you find	21	So it took me awhile to get to this case and I
2	out if Ms. Benaroya is out in the hallway? If she	22	apologize.
3	is, can you ask her to come in and have a seat on the	23	I don't always know how long it's going to
4	front row. Is there an attorney out there, Ms.	24	take and I try my best to try to get back to this
5	Benaroya?	25	case. I have to ask you though that I know you get
	Page 169		Page 17
1	THE SHERIFF: There is one attorney.	1	irritable and I know you get antsy and you want out
2	THE COURT: Ask her to come in and have a	2	of that room. And when I know it's going to be
3	seat on the front row. Mr. Wilds, tomorrow morning	3	awhile, I have said go get tea, go get coffee, come
4	at 10:15 you need to return here. You are a	4	back. But I can't have you peeking out the door.
5	witness. You may not discuss your testimony with the	5	Now, Ms. Connelly is charged with making
6	State or the defense at this time. You're a sworn	6	sure that you stayed in the room and she told me
7	witness at this time, do you understand? 10:15, and	7	every time you stuck your heads out and tried to peek
3	Ms. Benaroya if you would have a seat right there for	8	outside and she's my spy, so to speak, but I have to
)	me, please. No right there on the front row. That's	9	ask you not to do that because we don't know where
)	fine, thank you. And you're free to go at this time	10	you are. We don't know when you're wandering the
1	unless you want to speak with your attorney again,	11	halls, except when I say go get coffee and go get
2	all right. You're free to go. Ask that you return	12	tea, and I do that when I know there isn't anyone in
3	remember the spot that I had you.	13	the hall that you might bump into or run into, and so
4	Mr. Wilds, remember that spot where you	14	I must ask you and tell you that I do try very hard
;	were sitting, the same place, the same time tomorrow,		to not have you sit one place when I know it's going
5	10:15 tomorrow. Very well, thank you.	16	to be awhile.
7	THE WITNESS: May I have a chair tomorrow?	17	Every now and then I think I'm going to get
	THE COURT: A chair? You don't have a	18	to you and then it doesn't turn out that way.
	chair over there?	100	Tomorrow, I have two cases and if I'm good at this
)	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.		tomorrow by ten-thirty I should be able to get back
l	THE COURT: There's nowhere for you to sit		to you. I've had all counsel told to be here by
	In April 1211	20	10:15 10:20 but if he about 10:15 I find that

22 in that hallway.

25 like the bench? It's too hard.

MS. GUTIERREZ: There's a bench.

THE COURT: It's a bench. Oh, you don't

23

24

22 10:15, 10:30 but if by about 10:15 I find that

24 or tea. But I must tell you if you want to get

23 everyone is not here, I'll let you go get some coffee

25 coffee or tea tomorrow, you're free to do so. I'm

CondenseIt! TM Page 172 Page 174 1 going to ask you though to arrive between 9:00 and 1 sequestered witness on the witness stand. I did not 2 9:30 and get paid. 2 prohibit you from talking to him. In fact, he said But you won't have to be in that jury room 3 he wanted to talk to you and he was permitted to come 3 4 until 10:15. So if you want to wander a little bit 4 out in the hallway this afternoon to talk to you. 5 or go to the canteen or McDonald's or wherever and MS. BENAROYA: He had said to me earlier 6 bring the food back and be there by 10:15, that's 6 that he wasn't permitted to speak to me. 7 okay. But jury assembly can only accommodate paying THE COURT: Without asking me first. I 8 needed to be advised when he was going to talk to you 8 you tomorrow between 9:00 and 9:30. You'll be due in 9 that jury room by 10:15. That's the best I can do 9 so that there was no interference with what was going 10 for you tomorrow and I'd ask that you go home now and 10 on in this case, and also the fact that you were told 11 have a restful evening, a safe travel home. I know 11 and I was advised that you would be a witness in this 12 everybody is trying to get out. 12 case and to ensure that you're being a witness in 13 Don't talk about this case with your 13 this case was not going to violate his being a 14 friends and neighbors, relatives, and the like. 14 witness on the stand, I just wanted to be advised 15 Don't discuss this case amongst yourselves and I'll 15 when he wanted to talk to you. That was all. I did 16 see you tomorrow at 10:15. Have a good evening. 16 not prohibit him from having a conversation with 17 you. I just needed to know when it was that he was 17 Good night. 18 (Whereupon, the jury was excused from the 18 requesting it. 19 courtroom, after which the following proceedings 19 MS. BENAROYA: So this was more time, 20 ensued:) 20 place, and manner. 21 THE COURT: All right, now, ladies and 21 THE COURT: Exactly, a time, place, and 22 gentlemen, I also must advise you, Ms. Benaroya is on 22 manner as opposed to any substance. If at some time 23 the front row. Ms. Benaroya, for the record, you 23 he said I want to talk to her and it in my view was 24 attempted to pass something to my clerk this morning 24 relative to a particular question that had been posed 25 in an effort to file something in this case; is that 25 that involved you, personally involved you, then Page 173 1 there might have been a problem, but that has not MS. BENAROYA: That's correct, Your Honor I 2 occurred.

1 correct? 2 3 --4 THE COURT: What is it titled? 5 MS. BENAROYA: This is a motion for 6 appropriate relief regarding the (inaudible) 7 statement of Jay Wilds. THE COURT: Is it under this case number? 8 MS. BENAROYA: No. it's under that case 10 number with the present case number where we have 11 standing. However, the point is that it's 12 sequestration, the Court's order precluding me from 13 discussing anything with Mr. Wilds denies him the 14 right to counsel. 15 THE COURT: That is not what the motion is 16 and that is not what the order of this Court is. I 17 only advised him that if he wanted to speak to you 18 about this case that he need only let me know that 19 first. I did not prohibit him from having any 20 conversations with you. 21 MS. BENAROYA: I misspoke. I meant, 22 (inaudible) I was not initiating. 23 THE COURT: The only thing I asked you to 24 do is if you wanted to talk to him about the case

25 that you let me know that first, since he's a

3 MS. BENAROYA: Your Honor, my other -- the 4 other --THE COURT: Well, my next question to you 6 was did you provide a copy of that motion to 7 counsel? MS. BENAROYA: I was trying to. Your 9 Honor, I just now arrived at the courthouse. I gave 10 five copies to your clerk because I couldn't come in 11 the courtroom, but I gave enough copies to your 12 clerk. THE COURT: Now, wait a minute, you filed a 13 14 motion in this case and you gave five copies of the 15 motion to my clerk? MS. BENAROYA: When I arrived in court 17 today, I have not date stamped it and filed it with 18 the officer because it was closed. I came here directly. I asked the clerk, simply as a matter of 20 finding out how to do this. I asked the clerk should 21 I bring this to the court, a courtesty copy and serve 22 everyone now. How should I deal with this? Mr. 23 Urick is not allowed to talk to me. I don't know

24 what's going on. So I asked the clerk.

25

THE COURT: I apologize. I told and

1 informed my clerk that if you wanted to file

2 something that you should do so with the Clerk of

3 Court. I told her and I apologize if this was not

4 conveyed to you that if you had a courtesy copy of

5 what you were filing that I would be happy to see a

6 date stamped copy of that courtesy item that you had

7 filed and it was my concern that whatever you were

8 filing that a copy be provided to defense counsel and

9 to the State.

MS. BENAROYA: There's a certificate of 10 11 service and everything on it.

THE COURT: All right. If you have a copy

13 of that with you, I would appreciate you're giving it

14 to both counsel and I also appreciate receiving a

courtesy copy, but that in no way affects your filing

anything with the Clerk of the Court and my clerk

does not substitute as filing something with the

Clerk of the Court.

22

25

MS. BENAROYA: I understand that. I'm not 19

20 trying to be informal --

THE COURT: I understand.

MS. BENAROYA: It's the fact that I'm not

23 really -- I'm sort of not really here.

24 THE COURT: I understand.

MS. BENAROYA: At this point, Your Honor,

Page 176

Page 178 MS. BENAROYA: The other matter was I've

2 only recently -- as I said before, this case was

3 tried the last time.

THE COURT: I don't want to -- I understand

5 you have some specific concerns and what I need to

6 find out from you first before you start in, I need

to know whether or not your questions or concerns are

relative to your appearing as a witness?

MS. BENAROYA: Yes, absolutely, they are,

10 Your Honor.

13

25

THE COURT: There may be some information 11

12 that is about the manner in which you were retained.

MS. BENAROYA: I understand.

THE COURT: And with regard to those-14

15 questions, defense counsel has also indicated that

16 she may need you as a witness. As an officer of this

Court, I do not know how and under what circumstances

your testimony may be needed, but I must advise you

19 that you need to make yourself available in the event

20 that either the Court or Ms. Gutierrez wants you to

21 be a witness.

22 MS. BENAROYA: Your Honor, I spoke with

23 your secretary on Friday --

THE COURT: And that's why you're here. 24

MS. BENAROYA: (inaudible).

Page 177

1 if this motion is going to be withdrawn because it

2 went specifically to the issue of the Court's order

3 as I understood it that I was prohibited from

4 consulting him.

THE COURT: No, you are not prohibited from

6 consulting him. In fact, he said he wanted to talk

7 to you and he was permitted to do so. What I was

8 concerned was was the timing of it. If Ms. Gutierrez

9 or the State had asked a question that involved you

10 personally, that to allow him to come off the stand

11 would interfere with the sequestration order, I just

12 wanted to know what the question was at the time he

13 asked to see you.

14

22

MS. BENAROYA: I understand.

THE COURT: To know whether or not counsel

16 would then object to him talking to you with regard

to that specific question that involved you.

MS. BENAROYA: Okay, I understand what 19 you're saying.

THE COURT: It's a very -- well, he didn't 20

MS. BENAROYA: I understand.

21 have to tell us what he talked to you about.

23 THE COURT: I just wanted to let counsel

24 know, okay, she's going to be asked a question

25 relative to your question.

Page 179

THE COURT: And I want to let you know on

2 the record that I appreciate your responding in the

3 fashion you have. I understand the difficulty of

4 having received a summons, potentially a summons or

5 being told you're a witness in a case in which your

6 client is also a witness.

MS. BENAROYA: Yes.

THE COURT: And I do not even know how and

9 under what circumstances you may be even called, but

when an attorney tells me that she needs to speak

11 with another attorney who is a witness -- an attorney

12 for the witness, I must let you know. Now, I think

13 counsel has a summons.

MS. GUTIERREZ: I do, Judge, just to make 14

15 sure.

THE COURT: And I'm just going to ask and 16

17 direct you to sign the summons. I must advise you

also Ms. Benaroya, I have not made a ruling as to

whether or not your testimony is relevant.

20 MS. BENAROYA: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: And so although I am making you 21

22 available for counsel, I am not in any way suggesting

23 that means you're going to testify because I have not

24 found out why or under what circumstances your

testimony might be relevant.

Page 180 MS. BENAROYA: Thank you, Your Honor. I 2 have made those inquires myself when I first learned 3 from the process server that fact during the other 4 trial. I said I'm glad to receive the service. THE COURT: Very well. For the record, Ms. 6 Benaroya is serving -- signing the summons to appear 7 in this case and because you are counsel and your 8 office is not nearby, Ms. Gutierrez, I'd like you to give her a day's notice. 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, if she just gives me a 11 number, I've arbitrarily put on Wednesday. 12 THE COURT: Wednesday you think? 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: It would start then but 14 obviously --15 THE COURT: Morning, afternoon? 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: I've put ten o'clock in the

17 morning. THE COURT: Very well. Do you have a court 18 19 appearance, Ms. Benaroya, that would conflict with your appearing on Wednesday at ten or ten-thirty? 20

21 MS. BENAROYA: That would on the 16th of 22 February, I don't have a court appearance.

23 THE COURT: Do you have any other matters 24 that would interfere with your appearance for which a 25 court summons or subpoena would not help you?

1 MS. BENAROYA: I'm involved in a case that 2 is going to in Anne Arundel County, a civil case that 3 is taking up a bit of my time. I can make myself 4 available to be here.

5 THE COURT: We have have a library here if 6 that's where you would like to go while you await Ms. 7 Gutierrez calling. There is a library across the

8 street on the 6th floor. We could let you sit there

9 and work. I can also tell you that we would

10 accommodate you in any other like circumstance, as 11 long as you were nearby on Wednesday at that time.

12 Would that satisfy you, Ms. Gutierrez?

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, it does and I'll do 13 14 better. I'm sure I will know by Tuesday night. That

15 way just I will let her know Tuesday. 16 THE COURT: For the record, I'm putting the

17 bathroom note in the court file, and with that said I 18 think we have accommodated counsel in that regard

19 and, again, Ms. Benaroya, I thank you very much for 20 your appearance and, in fact, I'm glad you did come

21 because it did serve to clarify you were instructed

22 not to speak to Mr. Urick and the reason you were

23 asked not to speak to Mr. Urick at the time we did 24 not know whether he might not be sequestered. So

25 that's not going to happen and so that no longer is

1 at issue and a problem, and so at this point you are

2 now a witness potentially, which means if you are

3 going to talk to someone or you feel it in your

4 professional capacity as Mr. Wilds' attorney if you

5 need to speak to Mr. Urick, I just would like to 6 know.

MS. BENAROYA: Thank you. 7

8 THE COURT: I just need you to advise me that that is what you're going to do and if you do that I think you'll be able to satisfy us that you're not discussing a matter for which your testimony

would be needed.

13 MS. BENAROYA: Your Honor, may I advise the Court now since I do have some things I have not been

able to -- I have not spoken with Mr. Urick or my client in a few days. So I would like to contact my

client. He was very upset when he left the court

today. I believe that there is probably several matters that he would like to (inaudible).

20 THE COURT: Yes, you certainly may discuss 21 that matter with him.

MS. BENAROYA: I also believe that he is 22 going to want to talk to me about how long this trial is going to take.

THE COURT: I don't need to know what you

1 talked to him about. The only thing I ask is if he 2 starts to ask you questions where it's about your

3 being retained or anything like that, I would just

4 advise you --

MS. BENAROYA: Yes.

THE COURT: - that that would be an area 7 that we believe Ms. Gutierrez wants to talk to you

about and at this stage I do not believe it's

something that would cause a problem, but I would

like to be informed that you're about to talk to him

in a sensitive area, and you don't have to tell Ms.

Gutierrez and you don't have to tell the State. If

you would just advise me and you have numbers where I

can be reached.

15 MS. BENAROYA: Yes, I do.

MS. GUTTERREZ: Will you be around for a 16

17 little while now, Judge?

THE COURT: At five o'clock? I would like not to be around but if counsel needs me to be around

20 I certainly will make myself available.

21 MS. GUTTERREZ: I would like to make sure

22 because I'm not sure Ms. Benaroya understands that

she can speak to me now, that she's not precluded

from speaking to me.

THE COURT: Ms. --

Page 180 - Page 183

Page 183

Page 182

	7 104		Page 18
	Page 184		500-100-100-100-100-100-100-100-100-100-
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: about the inquiries that	1	CERTIFICATE
2	I want to make and that was part of the reason	2	The interesting that the appear disposits
3	THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez.	3	This is to certify that the proceedings in
4	MS. GUTIERREZ: - I called her today.		the matter of State of Maryland versus Adnan Syed,
5	THE COURT: I'll be happy to advise her.		indictment numbers 199103042, 43, 45, 46 held on
	Ms. Benaroya, like any witness, you have an absolute	6	February 14, 2000 were recorded by means of video
7	right to talk to Ms. Gutierrez or Mr. Urick at this	7	tape.
8	point. And if you choose not to, you have an	8	I do hereby certify that the aforegoing 187
	absolute right not to talk to her.	9	pages constitute the official transcript as
10	MS. BENAROYA: I think the issue is I	10	transcribed by me from said videotaped proceedings to
	have already asked Ms. Gutierrez if she would tell me	11	the best of my ability in a complete and accurate
		12	manner.
	why I was subpoenaed.	13	In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto
13	THE COURT: Well	14	
14	MS. GUTIERREZ: That was at the first	15	
	trial.	16	Diane R. Walker Duwl Welhu
16	THE COURT: Also, may I add that as you	17	Official Court Reporter
17	know as an attorney and an officer of this Court,		Official Court reporter
18	that you as Mr. Wilds' counsel have certain	18	
9	privileges, and please be advised he has not waived	19	
0	those privileges. He's not waived those privileges,	20	
21	all right. So with that said, all right, is there	21	
	anything further I can do?	22	
23	MS. BENAROYA: Nothing.	23	
24	THE COURT: Thank you. I want everyone and	24	
25	I do mean everyone to have a pleasant Valentine's Day	25	
	and I will see you tomorrow at 10:30. This Court stands in recess. CONCLUSION OF PROCEEDINGS		
7			
8			
9			
0			
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
0			
1	*		
2			
3			
4			
5			